

CATALOGUS

PROVINCIAE BELGICAE
MERIDIONALIS

SOCIETATIS IESU

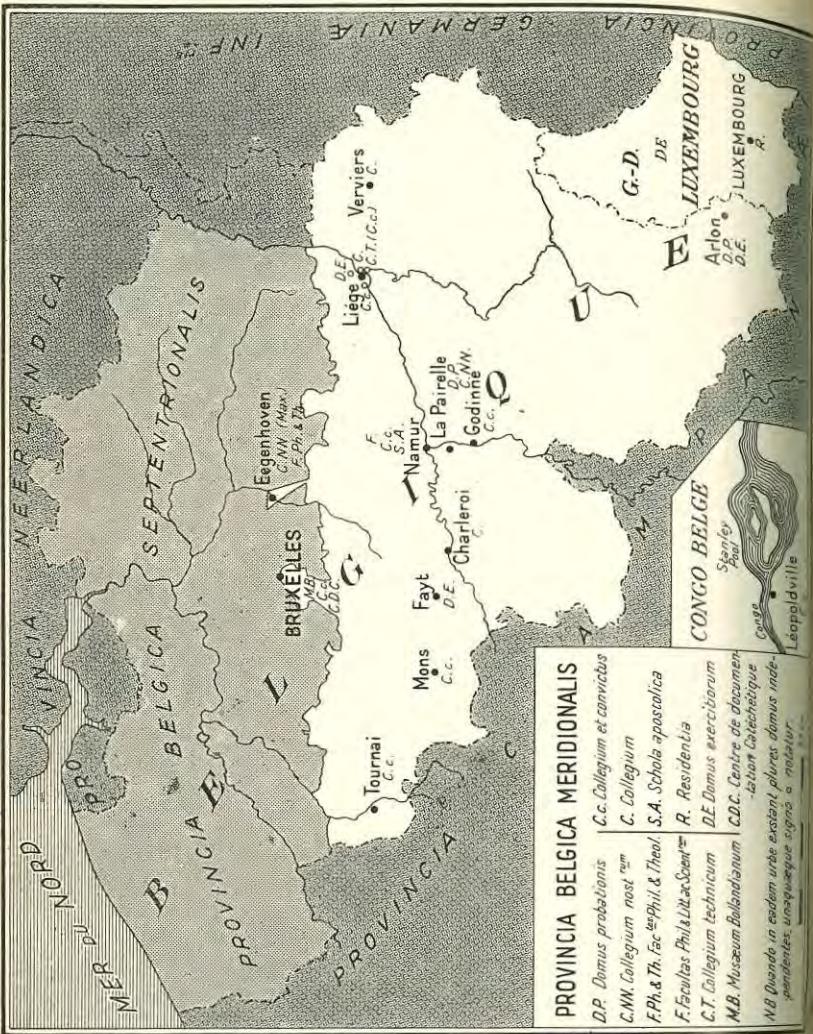
INEUNTE ANNO MCMXLIX



BRUGIS

TYPIS « SAINTE-CATHERINE »

1949



R. P. EUGENIUS THIBAUT

PRAEPOSITUS PROVINCIALIS

A DIE 4 FEBRUARII 1947

BOULEVARD SAINT-MICHEL, 24, BRUXELLES 4

Tél. 34.60.87 Chèq. post. : Prov.: Séminaire S. François-Xavier 487.82

Miss.: Économat des Missions S. J. 585.03

R.P. Prov.: Province Méridionale de la Cie
de Jésus — R. P. Prov. 8037.61.

Télégr. Curiesud Bruxelles.

P. Iosephus Schaack, *Socius a die 14 aug. 1948, Cons. prov., Admon.*

*Romanus Vermeersch, *Soc. coad., Aman., Cur. rhed. autom. (Belg. Sept.).*

CONSULTORES PROVINCIAE

P. Leo Henvaux, *Prom. gen. oper. « Ligues du S. C. », a die 17 mart. 1947.*

P. Iosephus de Guerdavid, *Rect. coll. Brux. S. Mich., a die 17 aug. 1947.*

P. Iosephus Schaack, *Soc. R. P. Prov., a die 14 aug. 1948.*

P. Victor Le Cocq, *Rect. coll. max. S. Alb. Lov., a die 17 aug. 1948.*

CONSULTORES DE INSTITUENDA IUVENTUTE

P. Robertus de le Court, *Praef. stud. in prov. (p. 11).*

P. Paulus Bohain (*p. 33*).

P. Georgius Dirks (*p. 51*).

P. Paulus Goreux (*p. 28*).

P. Alphonsus Lambrette (*p. 11*).

P. Leo Morel (*p. 42*).

P. Robertus Périlleux (*p. 34*).

P. Gulielmus Warnant (*p. 47*).

P. Armandus Willot (*p. 12*).

- P. Carolus Ackermans, *Proc. prov., Rev. admin. temp. dom., Dir. arc. compens. intercoll. et arc. pens. mag. laic.*, (Boulevard Saint-Michel, 24, Bruxelles 4, Chèq. post.: Séminaire Saint-François-Xavier, 487.82), Cons. aedil. prov. (p. 10).
- P. Andreas De Baenst, *Proc. miss., Adm. A.S.B.L. « Jésuites Missionnaires Belges »* (Boulevard Saint-Michel, 24, Bruxelles 4, Chèq. post.: Économat des Missions S. J. 585.03) (p. 10).
- P. Andreas Dethiou, *Adi. soc. R. P. Prov., Archiv., Ordin. miss. et exerc. spir.* (p. 11).
- P. Raymundus Du Mortier, *Ad disp. R. P. Prov.* (p. 11).
- P. Carolus Dupont, *Adi. proc. prov.* (p. 11).
- P. Leo Henvaux, *Prom. gen. oper. « Ligues du Sacré-Cœur »* (Chèq. post.: Secrétariat 2963.04) (p. 91).
- P. Ferdinandus Lelotte, *Secr. sod. mar.* (Chèq. post.: Congrégations de N. D. 1157.71) (p. 11).
- P. Mauritius Robinet, *Secr. nation. cruc. euch., Adi. secr. nation. apost. orat.* (Chèq. post.: Apostolat de la prière, Secrétariat national 2473.80) (p. 91).
- P. Mauritius van der Meerschen, *Rev. arc. prov. et miss.*
- *P. Alphonsus Verhoosel, *Proc. miss. in America (Xavier High School, 30 W. 16th St., New-York 11, N.Y. — U.S.A.)* (Belg. Sept.).

ARLUNENSIS DOMUS
PROBATIONIS ET EXERCITIORUM.

S. FRANCISCI XAVERII

MAISON SAINT-FRANÇOIS-XAVIER, RUE DE LUXEMBOURG, 140, ARRON
Tél. 356 Chèq. post. : Maison S. François-Xavier 44.29

- P. Georgius Laurent, *Vicerect. a die 5 aug. 1948, Mag. nov., Dir. exerc. spir., Exam. nostr. neosac., Praes. coll. cas.*
- P. Raymundus Keller, *Min., Soc. mag. nov. pro FF. coad., Praef. ecl., valet. et vill., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. congr. bon. mort., Conf. nov. et in t., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Biot Antonius, *Prom. reg. oper. « Ligues du Sacré-Cœur », Dir. circ. magistrar. schol. public.*
- P. de Lannoy Antonius, *Soc. mag. nov., Praef. valet. nov., ton. et lect. ad mens., Catech. in t. per vic., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Ag. 3 prob.*
- P. Delwaide Paulus, *Oper., Conf. dom., apud FF. Mar. et in t.*
- P. De Schouwer Eduardus, *Capell. milit. in civit.*
- P. Goux Lucianus, *Mission., Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Dir. period. « Echos », Dir. reg. et loc. union. S. Raph., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Henusse Theophilus, *Oper., Cont., Trad. exerc. spir., Script.*
- P. Hublet Albertus, *Oper., Adi. praef. bibl. dom., Trad. exerc. spir., Script., Conf. in t.*
- P. Lanthier Iulius, *Adi. soc. mag. nov., Doc. ling. lat., graec. et gall. in nov., Praef. bibl. dom., Script. hist. dom., Catech. in t. per vic., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
- P. Lefebvre Petrus, *Praef. spir., Conf. nov. et in t., Catech. FF. coad., Admon.*
- P. Marcotty Henricus, *Oper., Adi. dir. exerc. spir., Praes. sod. domin. et matron., Catech. FF. coad., famul. et in t. per vic., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Pigeon Iosephus, *Adi. capell. carcer., Conf. apud FF. Mar., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*

- P. Robinet Georgius, *Proc., Submin., Oper., Praes. circ. S. Fr. Xav., sod. iuv. et conf. S. Vinc. iuv., Dir. apost. aegrot. et circ. « Jeanne d'Arc », Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 4.*
 P. Vervier Henricus, *Oper., Praes. « Union S. Georg. », Praef. bibl. publ., Capell. Boy Sc. in civit., Conf. apud FF. Mar., Catech. in t. per vic., Conf. nov. et in t., Cons. ann. 5.*

COADIUTORES

- Ayerza Franciscus, *Villic.*
 Bartiaux Iulius, *Manud., Infirm.*
 Chiliade Henricus, *Adi. infirm.*
 Fischer Antonius, *Hortul. 1, Cellar., Ad domest.*
 Haas Ioannes, *Orat pro Soc.*
 Thirion Ernestus, *Fab. lign., Excit., Visit. med., Ad domest.*
 Voz Audomarus, *Hortul. 2, Adi. ian., Visit. noct., Visit. exam., Ad domest.*
 Welbes Ricardus, *Adi. praef. bibl., Comp. libr.*

NOVITII SCHOLASTICI

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Dembour Stanislaus | 14 sept. 1947 |
| Duthoit Robertus | |
| François Iosephus | |
| Guilmot Paulus | |
| Huyberechts Petrus | |
| Jacques Mauritius | |
| Jadot Eduardus | |
| Otten Ioannes | |
| Petre Petrus | |
| Remy Joannes | |
| Therasse Ioannes | |
| T'Jan Lucianus | |
| van den Eynde Ioannes | |
| Voiturier Claudius | |
| Willame Iacobus | |
| Houbart Michael | 14 oct. |
| Jacobs Hubertus | |
| Legros Ioannes | |

- | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| Unsen Rogerius | 14 feb. 1948 |
| Devroede Albertus | 21 apr. |
| Amory Stephanus | 14 sept. |
| Boute Iacobus | |
| Davin Georgius | |
| Decloux Simon | |
| De Cocq Ioannes Petrus | |
| Englebert Ioannes | |
| Ernotte Rogerius | |
| Frisch Vitus | |
| Guilmot Aloisius | |
| Heyen Iacobus | |
| Houyoux Philippus | |
| Jacques Xaverius | |
| Lacroix Iacobus | |
| Lammerant Carolus | |
| Mission Iacobus | |
| Meeùs Ioannes | |
| Nuttinck Michael | |
| Tihon Paulus | |
| Van Parijs Ioannes Maria | |
| Watté Petrus | |
| Moxhon Ioannes | 17 oct. |
| Rettel Franciscus | |

NOVITII COADIUTORES

- | | |
|------------------|---------------|
| De Beers Ioannes | 14 sept. 1947 |
| Tinant Petrus | |
| Tinant Gilbertus | 18 mart. 1948 |

BRUXELLENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS S. MICHAELIS

COLLÈGE SAINT-MICHEL, BOULEVARD SAINT-MICHEL, 24, BRUXELLES 4
 Tél. Curie Prov. 34.60.87 Chèq. post. : Coll. S. Michel 381.77
 Collège 33.94.84 Société des Boll. 1415.59
 Télégr. Curiesud Bruxelles¹

- P. Iosephus de Guerdavid, *Rect. a die 15 aug. 1948, Cons. prov.*
 P. Albertus Da-Vià, *Min., Praef. valet. nostr., Cons. ann. I.*
 P. Ackermans Carolus, *Proc. prov., Rev. admin. temp. dom., Dir. arc. compens. intercoll. et arc. pens. mag. laic., Cons. aedil. prov.*
 P. Begasse Petrus, *Oper., Exhort. in civit., Conf. dom. et in t.*
 P. Boigelot Renatus, *Oper., Mod. assoc. « Action familiale », foed. S. Luc. pro Belg. Merid., assoc. Brux. S. Luc. et iuv. S. Luc., assoc. alumn. Univ. Brux., Script., Catech. in t. per vic., Conf. in t.*
 P. Brunin Carolus, *Praef. discipl. extern., ann. 27 mag., Praes. oper. miss. exter. prov., Cons. ann. 27.*
 P. Cerckel Augustus, *Adi. hagiogr.*
 *P. Coens Mauritius, *Hagiogr., Cens. libr., Conf. dom. (Belg Sept.).*
 P. Collet Lucianus, *Oper., Promot. oper. « Ligues du Sacré-Cœur ».*
 P. Comeliau Gustavus, *Submin., Adi. proc., Oper., Exhort. mai. alumn., Catech. in t. per vic., Conf. in t. et apud PP. Sales., Conf. dom.*
 P. De Baenst Andreas, *Proc. miss., Adm. A.S.B.L. « Jésuites Missionnaires Belges ».*
 P. Décarpentrie Albertus, *Praef. discipl. cl. scient. et bibl. scient., Doc. math. in cl. scient., ann. 16 mag.*
 P. de Gaiffier Balduinus, *Hagiogr., Catech. in t. per vic., Conf. dom.*

- P. de le Court Robertus, *Praef. stud. in prov., Cons. de inst. iuv., Doc. paedag. in coll. max. S. Alb. Lov., Prof. hist. recent. in coll. Wulp., Exhort. FF. Marist.*
 P. De Simpel Rolandus, *Praef. discipl. et valet. conv., ann. 32 mag., Cons. ann. 18.*
 P. Dethiou Andreas, *Adi. soc. R. P. Prov., Ordin. miss. et exerc. spir., Archiv.*
 P. Devos Paulus, *Hagiogr., Catech. famul.*
 P. Dohet Paulus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Praef. bibl. dom. et lect. ad mens., Praes. sod. dom., Catech. FF. coad., Conf. in t., Admon.*
 *P. Droesbeque Ludovicus, *Praef. stud. praep., ann. 21 mag., Adi. praef. discipl. pro cl. praep., Praef. bibl. praep., Capell. nosoc., Exhort. in civit., Conf. in t. (Belg. Sept.).*
 P. Du Mortier Raymundus, *Ad disp. R. P. Prov., Oper.*
 P. Dupont Carolus, *Adi. proc. prov.*
 P. Grosjean Paulus, *Hagiogr.*
 P. Guffens Andreas, *Praef. spir. alumn., Oper., Prom. oper. miss., Exhort. in civit., Exhort. per vic. et Conf. alumn., Conf. in t. et in civit.*
 P. Halkin Franciscus, *Hagiogr., Praef. bibl. hagiogr.*
 P. Hébrant Leopoldus, *Oper., Praef. lint. et hort., Conf. dom.*
 P. Houyoux Renatus, *Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. cruc. euch. mod., Exhort. min. alumn. per vic., Capell. Boy Sc. in civit., Conf. in civit., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 4, 5 et 6, hist. in cl. mod. 6.*
 P. Lambrette Alphonsus, *Praef. stud. lat., ann. 33 mag., Script., Cons. de inst. iuv., Cons. ann. II.*
 P. Lannoy Iulius, *Proc.*
 P. Laureys Ioannes Maria, *Oper., Praes. foed. et Mod. Brux. assoc. patron. et industr., Dir. period. « Bulletin social des industriels », Mod. assoc. S. Matt., Doc. in schol. centr. art. et in schol. sup. soc.*
 P. Lelotte Ferdinandus, *Praef. spir. alumn., Secr. sod. mar. in prov., Cur. aggreg. sod. mar., Dir. period. « Foyer Notre-Dame », Praes. sod. conv. et cl. mod. 1-3, Exhort. per vic. et Conf. alumn., Script.*
 P. Monin Iosephus, *Exsp. disp.*

¹ Posito post « Curiesud Bruxelles », ut primo nuntii verbo, nomine destinatarii.

- P. Peeters Paulus, *Praes. hagiogr.*, *Cons. S. Congr. Rit. in sect. hist.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Conf. dom.*
 P. Sonet Philippus, *Praef. spir. alumn.*, *Praes. sod. med. extern.*,
Exhort. per vic. et Conf. alumn., *Doc. relig. in cl. lat.* 3 G,
 4 B, 6 A et D, *scient. nat. in cl. lat.* 4 A-C, 5 A-D, 6 A-D.
 P. Taymans Georgius, *Oper.*, *Mission.*, *Praef. eccl. et coll. cas.*,
Exhort. mai. alumn. per vic., *Catech. in t. per vic.*, *Conf. in t.*
 P. Van Hee Sylvanus, *Oper.*, *Script.*, *Conf. dom.*
 P. Willot Armandus, *Praef. stud. mod.*, *ann. 7 mag.*, *Adi. praef. stud. in prov.*, *Doc. cl. mod.* 2, *Praef. bibl. mag.*, *Assist. « J. E. C. »*, *Catech. in t.*, *Cons. de inst. iuv.*
 Kaivers Paulus, *Ad disp. P. Rect.*
 Matthys Aloisius, *Orat pro Soc.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Bribosia Petrus, *Doc. gramm. sup.* B, *ann. 12 mag.*, *Praef. bibl. alumn.*, *Capell. Boy Sc. coll.*
 P. Campion Leo, *Doc. gramm. inf.* 2 B et *relig. in cl. lat.* 5 B, *ann. 5 mag.*
 P. Collart Henricus, *Doc. gramm. inf.* 2 C et *relig. in cl. lat.* 5 C, *ann. 6 mag.*, *Praes. cruc. euc. alumn.*, *Praef. obei*, *Visit. med.*
 P. De Beys Mauritius, *Doc. gramm. sup.* A, *ann. 34 mag.*, *Praef. ministr.*
 *P. de Ghellinck Adrianus, *Doc. geogr. in cl. scient. et in Facult. Nam.*, *ann. 41 mag.*, *Mod. coet. « Amicale Saint-Michel »*, *Script.*, *Conf. FF. schol. christ. (Belg. Sept.)*.
 P. Derbaix Leopoldus, *Doc. gramm. inf.* 1 A, *ann. 28 mag.*, *Capell. princ. Boy Sc. coll.*
 P. Fraikin Marcellus, *Doc. gramm. med.* A, *ann. 20 mag.*, *Script. hist. dom.*
 P. Francken Iulius, *Doc. relig., ling. gall. et hist. in cl. scient.*, *ann. 14 mag.*, *Dir. period. « Famille et Collège »*, *Capell. sanat. « Prince Charles »*, *Conf. in civit.*
 P. Garin Octavius, *Doc. rhet.* A, *ann. 45 mag.*, *Mod. acad. rhet. A*, *Conf. dom.*
 P. Hainaut Ioannes, *Doc. hum.* A, *ann. 15 mag.*, *Mod. acad. hum.* A, *Capell. foed. et coll. « Routiers »*.

- P. Libert Victor, *Doc. gramm. med.* G, *ann. 7 mag.*, *Capell. Boy Sc. coll.*, *Visit. exam.*
 P. Stevens Iacobus, *Doc. rhet.* B, *ann. 16 mag.*, *Mod. acad. rhet. B*, *Praes. sod. iuv.*, *mai. alumn. et confer.* S. Vinc.
 P. Toussaint Aloisius, *Doc. gramm. inf.* 1 D, *ann. 5 mag.*
 P. Tromont Leo, *Doc. ling. gall. in cl. mod.* 3 et 4 et *hist. in cl. mod.* 1 et 2, *ann. 9 mag.*
 P. Wankenne Andreas, *Doc. hum.* B, *ann. 7 mag.*, *Mod. acad. hum.* B, *Adi. assist. « J.E.C. »*, *Mod. assoc. mag. extern.*
 Longrée Georgius, *Doc. relig. in cl. praep.*, *ann. 1 mag.*, *Adi. praes. cruc. euc.*, *Capell. min. Boy Sc. coll.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- P. Dendal Robertus, *Subpraef. cl. scient.*, *Doc. geogr. in rhet.* A et B et *in cl. mod.* 1., *ann. 9 mag.*
 Courtois Renatus, *Subpraef. min. conv.*, *Doc. hist. in cl. lat.* 6 A et B, *ann. 2 mag.*
 Demblon Dionysius, 2 *Subpraef. conv.*, *Adi. praef. obei*, *Doc. ling. flandr. in cl. lat.* 6 D, *ann. 1 mag.*
 Faux Ioannes Maria, 1 *Subpraef. mai. conv.*, *Doc. hist. in cl. lat.* 5 D, *ann. 1 mag.*
 Honoré Vitus, *Subpraef. extern.*, *Doc. geogr. in cl. lat.* 5 D et *ling. angl. in cursu lib.*, *ann. 4 mag.*
 Krug Georgius, *Subpraef. extern.*, *Ad disp. praef. stud. cl. lat.*, *ann. 2 mag.*
 Lambotte Carolus, *Subpraef. extern.*, *ann. 3 mag.*
 Van Stappen Petrus, 1 *Subpraef. extern.*, *Doc. geogr. in cl. lat.* 2 A et B et *mod.* 2, *ann. 2 mag.*

COADIUTORES

- *Herman Gustavus, *Disp.*, *Excit.*, *Ianit.* (Belg. Sept.).
 Schmit Ioannes, *Manud.*

ALUMNI: EXTERNI 1133 — CONV. 149 — UNIV. 1282 —
 SCHOL. MED. 916 — INFER. 366

PROFESSORES EXTERNI 37 ET SUBPRAEFECTUS 1

DOMUS SCRIPTORUM CHRISTI REGIS

DEPENDENS A COLLEGIO S. MICHAELIS

CENTRE INTERNATIONAL D'ÉTUDES DE LA FORMATION RELIGIEUSE,
RUE DE SPA, 27, BRUXELLES 4

Tél. 11.00.09

Chèq. post. : C.D.C. (gall.)	2868.05
C.D.C. (neerl.)	4313.36
Lumen Vitae	619.96
Œuvre des Tracts	437.98

- P. Georgius Delcuve, *Vicesup. a die 14 aug. 1947, Dir. Centri et period. « Lumen Vitae », Script.*
- P. Albertus Drèze, *Min., Praef. valet., Praef. aulae period., Exceptit visitator. Centri, Cons. ann. 1.*
- *P. Cauwe Georgius, *Adi. dir. Centri pro parte neerl., Script. (in Coll. Brux. S. Ioann. Berchm.) (Belg. Sept.).*
- *P. De Coninck Leo, *Cons. pro period. « Lumen Vitae » (in resid. Brux.) (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Delépierre Ioannes, *Praef. spir., Oper., Script., Cons. ann. 2, Admon.*
- P. de Marneffe Andreas, *Proc., Praef. bibl. et mus. instrum. didactic., Dir. oper. « Œuvre des Tracts », Script., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 2.*
- *P. de Wilde Iosephus, *Exsp. disp. (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Léonard Albertus, *Stud. rei catechet., Adi. dir. period. « Lumen Vitae ».*
- P. Ranwez Petrus, *Dir. adiunct. Centri, Cens. libr., Praes. coll. cas., Conf. dom., Script., Doc. theolog. in schol. sup. femin. Brux., Cons. pro period. « Lumen Vitae », Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Rullens Henricus, *Oper., Mission., Adi. dir. centri et dir. « Œuvre des Tracts ».*
- *P. Van Caster Marcellus, *Dir. Centri pro parte neerl., Cons. pro period. « Lumen Vitae » (in coll. Brux. S. Ioann. Berchm.) (Belg. Sept.).*

SAC. 60 — SCHOL. 10 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 72

CAROLOREGIENSE COLLEGIUM

SS. CORDIS IESU

COLLÈGE DU SACRÉ-CŒUR, RUE DE MONTIGNIES, 72, CHARLEROI

Tél. 211.86

Chèq. post. : Coll. du Sacré-Cœur 449.62

- P. Clemens Plaquet, *Rect. a die 28 dec. 1945, Dir. dioec. apost. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exter. prov., Catech. FF. coad.*
- P. Georgius Xaverius Everard, *Min., Praef. valet. et vill., Cons. ann. 1.*
- *P. Baeckelmans Gustavus, *Oper., Catech. per vic. in t., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Doc. relig. in civit., Praef. lect. ad mens., Exhort. opif. ap. Sor. Assumpt., Conf. in t. (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Bouquelle Andreas, *Oper., Cur. ag. opif. in Roux (Avenue Clemenceau, 41, Roux).*
- P. De Boeck Paulus, *Oper., Cur. ag. opif. in Montigny-sur-Sambre, Praes. coll. cas., Mod. assoc. SS. Luc. et Dam., S. Ioann. Leonardi, Cons. mor. « Orient. prof. », Conf. in civit.*
- P. de Marneffe Iacobus, *Praef. discipl., ann. 2 mag., Capell. « Routiers » et Boy Sc. coll., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Gonsette Marcellus, *Praef. stud., ann. 4 mag., et bibl. mag., Praes. conf. S. Vinc., Doc. relig. in civit., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Vicar. domin. in Couillet (S. Laur.), Cons. ann. 10.*
- P. Janssen Vedastus, *Oper., Cur. ag. opif. in Roux (Avenue Clemenceau, 41, Roux).*
- P. Jhek Rogerius, *Secr. P. Rect. et assoc. « Les Amis du Collège », Adi. proc., Conf. in civit.*
- P. Lemaire Alfredus, *Oper., Script., Doc. ling. angl. in curs. spec. et relig. in civit., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- *P. Muller Adrianus, *Oper., Praef. eccl., Catech. in t. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t. (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Philippart Henricus, *Oper., Exhort. sacerd. Carol., Castell., Floruc., Solre, Thud., Till. et in civit., Script. hist. dom., Conf. dom. et in t.*

- P. Pire Carolus, *Conf. dom.*, *in t. et in civit.*, *Cur. ag. paup.*
 P. Rolland Marcellus, *Mission.*, *Oper.*
 P. Sevrain Carolus, *Praef. spir.*, *Proc.*, *Oper.*, *Praef. bibl. dom.*,
Exhort. in civit., *Catech. in t. per vic.*, *Conf. in t.*, *Admon.*
 P. Sottiaux Alfredus, *Praef. spir. alumn.*, *Praes. sod. mai. alumn.*,
Exhort. alumn., *Dir. « Cadets »*, *Doc. relig. in civit.*,
Conf. in t.
 P. Thiéfry Marcus, *Oper.*, *Mod. assoc. patron. et industr.*, *circ.*
« Thomas More » et assoc. mag. extern., *Praes. sod. domin.*,
Exhort. alumn. per vic. et in oper. act. cath., *Catech. per vic. in t.*, *Cons. ann. 4.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Godin Leo, *Submin.*, *Secr. reg. apost. orat.*, *Doc. relig. in cl. elem. 1-7*, *ann. 12 mag.*, *Dir. cruc. euch. pro cl. elem.*, *Praef. spir. et Exhort. min. alumn.*
 P. Kinon Lionellus, *Doc. hum.*, *ann. 4 mag.*, *Mod. acad. hum.*,
Praef. odei, *Cons. foed. nat. « J.E.C. »*, *Capell. Boy Sc. coll.*
 P. Lambin Carolus, *Doc. gramm. med. B*, *ann. 15 mag.*, *Praes. sod. med. alumn.*, *Assist. « J.E.C. »*.
 P. Nibelle Albertus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A*, *ann. 1 mag.*, *Praef. ministr.*, *Exhort. in civit.*, *Catech. fam.*, *Visit. med. et exam.*
 P. Pirlet Aloisius, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 B*, *ann. 3 mag.*, *Adi. praef. odei*, *Capell. min. Boy Sc. coll.*
 P. Plissart Augustus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 B*, *ann. 12 mag.*, *Exhort. in civit.*, *Conf. dom. et in civit.*
 P. Turine Robertus, *Doc. rhet.*, *ann. 10 mag.*, *Mod. acad. rhet.*, *Prom. oper. miss. pro mai. alumn.*, *Capell. « Routiers » et Boy Sc. distr. Carol.*
 P. Van Cangh Ioannes, *Doc. gramm. med. A*, *ann. 13 mag.*,
Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 2 et 4 B, *Praef. bibl. alumn.*
 Jacquet Petrus, *Doc. gramm. sup. B*, *ann. 2 mag.*, *Adi. praef. odei*, *Visit. med. et exam.*
 Watteyne Iacobus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 C*, *ann. 1 mag.*, *Visit. med. et exam.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- Carlier Franciscus, *Subpref.*, *ann. 3 mag.*, *Doc. ling. flandr.*
in cl. lat. 6 C, hist. et geogr. in cl. praef. 7.
 Geuens Ioannes Baptista, *Subpref.*, *ann. 1 mag.*, *Doc. ling. flandr.* *in cl. lat. 6 A*, *Prom. oper. miss. pro min. alumn.*

COADIUTORES

- Conzémius Henricus, *Aedit.*, *Cust. vest.*
 Doffagne Albertus, *Manud.*
 Rock Antonius, *Coq.*, *Empt.*, *Disp.*, *Excit.*, *Ad domest.*

SAC. 25 — SCHOL. 4 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 32

ALUMNI: EXTERNI 776 — CONV. 38 — UNIV. 814

SCHOL. MED. 435 — INFER. 379

PROFESSORES EXTERNI 23

EEGENHOVENSE COLLEGIUM MAXIMUM NN.
ET FACULTATES THEOLOGICA ET PHILOSOPHICA
S. ALBERTI LOVANIENSIS

FACULTÉS S.J. SAINT-ALBERT DE LOUVAIN, LOUVAIN

Tél. Louvain 11.98

Chèq. post : Coll. phil. et théol. S. J.,
Eegenhoven-Louvain 2048.47

- P. Victor Le Cocq, *Rect. a die 17 aug. 1948, Cons. prov.*
 P. Renatus Remacle, *Min., Praef. valet. dom., orat., hort. et
vill., Cons. dom. ann. 2.*
 P. Bédoret Henricus, *Capell. « Jeunesse Rurale Catholiques »,
Dir. period. « Jeunesse Rurale », Oper.
P. Bergh Aemilius, Prof. theolog. mor. et iur. can., ann. 16 mag.,
Prof. iur. can. in coll. max. Lov. S. Ioann. Berchm., Dir. period.
« Revue des Communautés Religieuses », Exam. nostr. neosac.
et theol., Praes. coll. cas. per vic., Dir. loc. apost. orat.,
Exhort. in civit., Cens. libr., Conf. dom. et in t. Lov., Cons.
Facult. theolog.*
 P. Brisbois Edmundus, *Prof. eth. gen., ann. 28 mag., Exam.
nostr. phil., Cens. libr., Cons. Facult. phil.*
 P. Carpentier Renatus, *Prof. theolog. mor., ann. 10 mag., Praes.
coll. cas. per vic., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Cens. libr.,
Corr. cont. theol., Conf. dom.*
 P. Charles Petrus, *Decan. Facult. theolog., Prof. theolog. fundam. et
dogm. c. mai. et min., ann. 32 mag., Prof. miss. et hist. Iapon.
in Univ. cath., Cust. mus. praehist., arch. et ethn., Prom.
gen. miss. prov. Belg. Merid., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.,
Script., Prom. assoc. internat. « A.U.C.A.M. », Dir.
collect. gall. « Xaveriana », Cens. libr., Cons. Facult. theolog.*
 P. Dabin Paulus, *Script., Oper., Trad. recoll. sac. Brux.,
Nivigell., Tubiz. et in abbat. Parc.*
 *P. de Borman Ludovicus, *Prof. chem., phys. et math., ann. 7 mag.,
Praef. mus. phys. (in coll. max. Lov. S. Ioann. Berchm.)
(Belg. Sept.).*

- *P. De Coninck Leo, *Prof. theolog. past., ann. 8 mag. (in resid.
Brux.) (Belg. Sept.).*
 P. de Ghellinck Iosephus, *Script., Secr. off. rest. bibl. Eegenh.,
Dir. « Spicilegium Lovaniense », Cens. libr., Cons. Facult.
theol.*
 P. Dejaifve Georgius, *Prof. theolog. fundam. c. mai., ann. 1 mag.,
Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Corr. cont. theol.*
 P. Delcuve Ioannes, *Praef. spir. theolog. et phil., Oper., Script.,
Conf. dom., Admon.*
 P. de le Court Robertus, *Prof. paedag. (in coll. Brux. S. Mich.).*
 P. Demaret Aloisius, *Proc., Submin.*
 P. de Moreau Eduardus, *Praef. stud., Prof. hist. eccl. et arch.,
ann. 36 mag., Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Script., Script.
hist. dom., Cens. libr., Cons. Facult. theolog. et phil., Cons. dom.
ann. 1.*
 *P. De Munter Iosephus, *Prof. interpr. text. Arist. (in coll. max.
Lov. S. Ioann. Berchm.) (Belg. Sept.).*
 P. de Sousbergh Leo, *Praes. oper. « Fonds du Catéch. Indien »
(Chèq. post. : Coll. phil. et théol. Fonds du Catéchiste Indien
3569.33), Doc. ling. angl. et germ., Script., Adi. adm. off.
rest. bibl. dom.*
 P. Dupuis Ernestus, *Dir. period. « Revue des Auteurs et des
Livres », Adi. prae. Mus. Lessian.*
 P. Fallon Valerius, *Script., Praef. bibl. scient. soc., Secr. soc.
stud. mor. et iurid., Doc. oecon. soc. in « Ecoles Sociales »
Héverlé-Louvain, Cens. libr.*
 P. Gilbert Iacobus, *Prof. hist. phil. med. aev., mod. et recent.,
ann. 2 mag. (in coll. Wulp.).*
 P. Gonsette Ioannes, *Prof. theolog. dogm. c. mai., ann. 1 mag.,
Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol., Corr. cont. theol.*
 P. Grégoire Augustus, *Prof. theolog. nat., cosmol., astron. et phil.
scient., ann. 24 mag., Exam. nostr. neosac. et phil., Script.,
Conf. dom., Cons. Facult. phil.*
 P. Hayen Andreas, *Decan. Facult. phil., Prof. psych. ration. et
interpr. text. S. Thom., ann. 12 mag., Exam. nostr. phil.,
Mod. acad. gall., Praef. bibl. phil., Cens. libr., Cons. Facult.
phil.*

- P. Isaye Vedastus, *Prof. introd. in phil., log., criter. et ont.*, ann. 11 mag., *Exam. nostr. phil.*, *Corr. cont. phil.*
- *P. Jansen Franciscus Xaverius, *Script.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et phil.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Conf. dom.* (Belg. Sept.).
- P. Johanns Petrus, *Prof. phil. indic.* (in coll. *Wulp.*).
- P. Lahaye Edmundus, *Ag. doctor. phil.*, *Prof. hist. phil. ant.*, ann. 2 mag., *Exam. nostr. phil.*, *Praef. ton. phil.*, *Corr. cont. phil.*
- P. Lambert Gustavus, *Prof. S. Script., ling. hebr. et graec. bibl.*, ann. 19 mag., *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Script.*, *Praef. ton. theol.*, *Cont. domin. per vic.*, *Praef. lect. ad mens.*, *Cens. libr.*
- P. Lechat Robertus, *Praef. spir. dom.*, *Adm. bibl. dom.* (Chèq. post. : *Bibl. Coll. Philos. d'Eegenhoven* 5573.56).
- P. Lefebvre Franciscus, *Adi. adm. bibl. dom.*
- P. Levie Ioannes, *Prof. S. Script., theol. fundam. c. mai. et min.*, ann. 28 mag., *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Dir. period.* « Nouvelle Revue théologique », *Doc. S. Script. in schol. sup. femin.* Brux., *Script.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Cons. Facult. theol.*
- P. Malevez Leopoldus, *Prof. theol. fundam. et dogm. c. mai. et min.*, ann. 18 mag., *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Praes.* « Musei Lessiani », *Praef. bibl. theol.*, *Script.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Cons. Facult. theol.*, *Cons. dom. ann. 1.*
- P. Martin Carolus, *Prof. patrol., quaest. theol. orient. et hist. dogm.*, ann. 16 mag., *Praef. bibl. dom.*, *Adm. off. rest. bibl. dom.* (Chèq. post. : *Bibl. Coll. Philos. d'Eegenhoven* 5573.56), *Script.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Cens. libr.*
- P. Mertens Clemens, *Min. phil.*, *Prof. eth. spec. et oecon. soc.*, ann. 4 mag., *Adi. praef. bibl. scient. soc.*, *Exam. nostr. phil.*, *Doc. in « Écoles Sociales » Héverlé-Louvain et Carolog.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Cons. dom. ann. 1.*
- P. Mols Rogerius, *Script.*, *Cens. libr.*
- P. Polet Norbertus, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. min. et ascet.*, ann. 12 mag., *Mod. exerc. pract.*, *Corr. cont. theol.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Doc. theol. in schol. sup. a SS. Cord. Brux.*, *Trad. recoll. in sem. Just. Lips.*, *Cens. libr.*
- *P. Raignier Albertus, *Prof. biol. et anthrop.*, ann. 11 mag.,

- Script.*, *Praef. mus. biol.* (in coll. max. *Lov. S. Ioann. Berchm.*) (Belg. Sept.).
- P. Renier Matthaeus, *Script.*, *Oper.*, *Doc. ling. congol.*, *Mod. circ. miss. Kwang.*
- P. Renwart Leo, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. min.*, ann. 1 mag., *Prof. liturg. et rubr.*, *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*
- P. Saatman Ioannes, *Prof. curs. spec. in lic. et in doctor.* (in coll. *techn. Leod.*).
- P. Taymans Franciscus, *Prof. theol. fundam. c. min.*, ann. 10 mag., *Exam. nostr. neosac. et theol.*, *Script.*, *Mod. acad. theol.*, *Corr. cont. theol.*, *Doc. theol. apud Domin. Hospit. a SS. Cord. Brux.* et *Domin. S. Andreeae Brux.* et in *Inst. Paridaens*, *Cens. libr.*
- P. Thibaut Renatus, *Adi. adm. bibl. dom.*, *Script.*, *Cens. libr.*
- *P. Vanderkerken Libertus, *Prof. aesth.*, ann. 4 mag. (in coll. max. *Lov. S. Ioann. Berchm.*) (Belg. Sept.).
- *P. Van der Linden Aemilius, *Vic. domin. et Dir. oper. schol. in pag.*, *Conf. dom.*, *Catech. famul.* (Belg. Sept.).
- *P. Van Koetsem Andreas, *Adi. adm. bibl. dom.* (Belg. Sept.).
- Nachtergaelle Ioannes, *Prof. math.* (in coll. max. *Lov. S. Ioann. Berchm.*).

AGIT DOCTOR. THEOL. DOGM.

- *P. Ebneter Albertus (*Helv.*).

AUDITORES THEOLOGIAE CURSUS MAIORIS

ANNO QUARTO

- P. Cochaux Iacobus
- P. Dassenoy Adolphus
- P. Elens Ioannes
- P. Nihoul Andreas, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
- *P. Pernaut Emmanuel (*Cast. Or.*).
- P. Thiry Andreas, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
- P. Verwilghen Leo
- Troisfontaines Rogerius

ANNO TERTIO

- *Arana Antonius (*Cast. Or.*)
- Berkans Henricus
- Courtoy Carolus
- De Coster Robertus
- Dereine Carolus
- Galot Ioannes
- Stevens Albertus, *Catech. in pag.*
- Tihon Henricus

ANNO SECUNDO

- Boné Eduardus
- *Clausen Alfredus (*Helv.*)
- *Contreras Victor Emm. (*Argent.*)
- *De Rosa Iosephus (*Neap.*)
- *Fiñeran Gerardus (*Neo Aurel.*)
- *Flynn Robertus P. (*Neo Ebor.*)
- Hanquet Robertus
- *Kim Tobias (*Germ. Inf.*)
- *Larraín Raymundus (*Chil.*)
- le Maire Marcellus
- Nazé Andreas
- *Obrist Gualterus (*Helv.*)
- *O'Keefe Vincentius T. (*Neo Ebor.*)
- *Simor Georgius (*Hung.*)
- Toubeau Armillus
- *Tucci Robertus (*Neap.*)
- *Vergara Ignatius (*Chil.*)
- *Yamauchi H. Iacobus (*Neo Aurel.*)
- *Žabka Ioannes (*Slovak.*)

ANNO PRIMO

- Bauchau Adrianus
- Blaffart Iacobus

- *Caiazzo Sabbatinus (*Neap.*)
- Chiarot Bruno
- de Bonhome Alfredus, *Subpraef. bibl. theol., Visit. med. et exam.*
- Declerck Antonius, *Visit. med. et exam.*
- Dembour Andreas
- Guillaume Ioannes
- Lefebvre Ludovicus, *Visit. med. et exam.*
- *Örsy Ladislaus (*Hung.*)
- *Passidomo Franciscus (*Neap.*)
- Rinen Leo, *Praef. obei*
- *Sojo Iosephus (*Argent.*)
- Willame Ioannes

AUDITORES THEOLOGIAE CURSUS MINORIS

ANNO QUARTO

- P. Dodemont Michael, *Catech. FF. coad.*
- P. Dußard Albertus, *Visit. med. et exam.*
- P. Goux Clemens
- P. Molhan Albertus
- P. Ries Nicolaus

ANNO TERTIO

- Aussems Albertus
- *Csongor Raymundus (*Hung.*)
- Doucet Gerardus
- Jouret Aemilius
- Jungers Ioannes

ANNO SECUNDO

- Descamps Ioannes, *Bidell. theol.*
- *Kováč Iosephus (*Slovak.*)
- *Kowalcuk Franciscus (*Pol. Mai.*)
- Lelarge Iosephus, *Proc. theol.*
- Metz Leo, *Adi. bidell. theol.*
- *Mruk Eduardus (*Pol. Min.*)

Schattens Edgarus
*Stańco Iosephus (*Pol. Min.*)

ANNO PRIMO

Boulanger Ioannes, *Visit. med. et exam.*
Calonne Alphonsus
Delooz Petrus
Deschuyteneer Iacobus
Galopin Petrus
Gérard Marcellus
Gueur Michael
Lange Aemilius
Nicolay Ernestus
Notté Michael
Suttor Eugenius

AUDITORES PHILOSOPHIAE

ANNO TERTIO

Boute Franciscus
Brouir Iosephus
Caudron Lucianus
Declève Henricus
de Marneffe Vitus, *Visit. med. et exam.*
Detienne Paulus
Franchimont Philippus
Frisch Ioannes
Gilson Petrus Yvo
Hendricks Geraldus
Kruth Andreas
le Jeune Ioannes Petrus
Lhoas Paulus
Loriaux Robertus
Mignon Christianus
Mignon Ioannes Paulus
Misson Iacobus
Pilette Raymundus

Radermakers Ioannes
Roberti Andreas
Roelandt Robertus
Ruelle Ioannes
Sala Ioannes Maria
van der Rest Iudocus
Wathelet Paulus, *Visit. med. et exam.*

ANNO SECUNDO

Beaufays Paulus, *Proc. phil.*
Boland Andreas
Brohée Iulius
Buyle Iacobus
Callewaert Iosephus
Collès Iacobus
Defoux Petrus
Delooz Iacobus
De Meester Albertus
de Seille Robertus
Doutreloux Albertus
Dubois Paulus, *Bidell. phil.*
Fontaine Paulus
Huart Albertus, *Adi. bidell. phil.*
Kaivers Iosephus
Lebeau Paulus
Lejeune Georgius
Leroy Franciscus, *Subpref. bibl. phil.*, *Visit. med. et exam.*
Maon Petrus
Mathelart Andreas
Patout Iacobus
Pilette Mauritius
Poelmans Ioannes
Tahon Mauritius
Valschaerts Andreas, *Visit. med. et exam.*
Winandy Ioannes

ANNO PRIMO

Balon Philippus
 Bouillot Michael
 Christiaens Iulianus
 Dandumont Petrus
 de Jaer Andreas
 Doutrelepont Ioannes Maria
 Gallez Ludovicus
 Gustin Ioannes
 Lammerant Paulus
 Lovès Henricus
 Marcour Franciscus
 Menu Vitus
 Pirson Ioannes
 Pirsoul Godefridus
 Poswick Yvo
 Raes Ioannes Maria
 Ralet Ioannes Maria
 Strouvens Leo
 Toulmond Paulus
 Van Vyve Marcus
 Wavreil Adrianus
 Winckelmans Carolus Aloisius

STUDET IN UNIVERSITATE CATHOLICA

*P. Clarke Gulielmus N., *Stud. phil. (Neo Ebor.)*.

COADIUTORES

Arnould Mauritius, *Cust. refect.*, *Adi. cust. vest.*
 Blaffart Iosephus, *Infirm.*, *Aedit.*, *Fab. lign.*, *Ad domest.*
 Fischer Matthias, *Disp.*, *Adi. villic.*, *Ad domest.*
 Kutten Eduardus, *Cust. vest.*, *Hort.*
 Péters Aemilius, *Villic.*
 Remience Ludovicus, *Manud.*, *Ad domest.*

SAC. 51 — SCHOL. 139 — COAD. 6 — UNIV. 196

FAGETANA DOMUS EXERCITIORUM

B. VIRGINIS OPIFICUM DOMINAE

MAISON N.-D. DU TRAVAIL, AVENUE EMILE HERMAN, 259,
 FAYT-LEZ-MANAGE

Tél. La Louvière 229.57 Ch. post.: Maison Notre-Dame du Travail 289.32

- P. Iudocus Annez, *Sup. a die 7 aug. 1948, Proc., Oper., Dir. exerc. spir., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. coll. cas.*
 P. Idesbaldus Rotsart, *Min.*, *Praef. orat. et valet.*, *Cons. ann. 1.*
 P. Bouvette Paulus, *Praef. spir.*, *Prom. prov. « Ligues du Sacré-Cœur » et « Confr. du T. S. Sacrement », Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Admon.*
 P. Delvigne Georgius, *Oper., Praef. bibl. et lect. ad mens., Capell. in pag., Script. hist. dom., Expl. med. FF. coad., Conf. dom.*
 P. Fiévez Marcellus, *Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Conf. dom.*
 P. Leyens Camillus, *Prom. reg. « Ligues du Sacré-Cœur » et « Confr. du T. S. Sacrement », Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Catech. FF. coad., Conf. dom., Cons. de reb. temp., Cons. ann. 4.*
 P. Meunier Samuel, *Ad disp. P. Sup.*
 P. Piron Paulus, *Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Dir. reg. foed. ad sanctit. sac., Praes. union. S. Raph., Script.*
 P. Van Santen Iosephus, *Ad disp. P. Sup.*
 P. Willimès Florentius, *Oper., Adi. dir. exerc. spir.*
 P. Wouters Alfredus, *Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Catech. famul., Script., Cons. ann. 3.*

COADIUTOR

Fosty Iosephus, *Aedit., Cust. vest., Lot., Ad domest.*

SAC. 11 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 12

GODINNENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS S. PAULI

COLLÈGE SAINT-PAUL, GODINNE-SUR-MEUSE

Tél. Yvoir 133 Chèq. post. : Collège S. Paul, Godinne s/Meuse 674.04

- P. Gustavus Seigneur, *Rect. a die 16 aug. 1947, Praef. stud., Dir. loc. apost. orat.*
- P. Andreas Sonet, *Min., Praef. orat. et valet. nostr., Doc. rel. in cl. lat. 5, Conf. in orat., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Buchet Lucianus, *Proc., Submin., Conf. in orat., Cons. ann. 1.*
- P. Couret Ioannes, *Praef. discipl. et valet. alumn., ann. 32 mag., Doc. ling. germ., Cons. ann. 22.*
- P. Libert Anscharius, *Praef. spir., Praes. coll. cas., Catech. FF. coad., Praef. bibl. dom. et lect. ad mens., Script. hist. dom., Adi. praes. gen. union. S. Raph., Conf. in orat., Admon.*
- P. Piedboeuf Ioannes, *Oper., Praef. spir. alumn., Praes. oper. miss. exter. prov., Praes. sod. med. alumn., Dir. cruc. euc. et circ. « Pro Apost. », Conf. in orat.*
- P. van Rijckevorsel Gulielmus, *Adi. praef. spir. alumn., Ad disp. P. Rect., Conf. in orat.*
- Delhomme Henricus, *Orat pro Soc.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Dethier Albertus, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 30 mag., Praef. bibl. mag., Catech. famul., Conf. dom.*
- P. Dumont Camillus, *Doc. hum., ann. 2 mag., Mod. acad. hum.*
- P. Erken Edgarus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A, ann. 16 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 B, Praef. bibl. alumn.*
- P. Goreux Paulus, *Doc. rhet., ann. 18 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Praes. sod. mai. alumn. et confer. S. Vinc., Assist. « J.E. C. », Cons. de inst. iuv., Cons. ann. 16.*
- Minne Radulphus, *Doc. gramm. med., ann. 2 mag., Praef. ministr., Visit. med. et exam.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- Caudron Ioannes Maria, 1 *Subpraef. med. conv., ann. 1 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 7 A et scient.*
- du Ry Ioannes Petrus, 1 *Subpraef. min. conv., ann. 3 mag., Doc. ling. flandr. in cl. lat. 6 B.*
- Heusschen Petrus, 1 *Subpraef. mai. conv. B, ann. 1 mag., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 1, 3 et 4, Praef. obei.*
- Jadot Ioannes, 2 *Subpraef. mai. conv. B, ann. 1 mag., Doc. rel. in cl. praep. 8 et scient.*
- Navez Gasparus, 2 *Subpraef. med. conv., ann. 1 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 7 B.*

COADIUTORES

- Besch Ferdinandus, *Infirm.*
- Brück Gulielmus, *Coq., Excit.*
- Salmin Flavianus, *Adi. infirm.*
- Wirth Ioannes, *Aedit., Cust. vest.*

SAC. 11 — SCHOL. 7 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 22

ALUMNI: CONVICTORES 363 — EXTERNI 6 — UNIV. 369

SCHOL. MED. 284 — INFER. 85

PROFESSORES EXTERNI 9

LEODIENSE COLLEGIUM

S. ALOISII

COLLÈGE SAINT-Louis, QUAI DE LONGDOZ, 66, LIÈGE

Tél. 605.47

Chèq. post. : Collège S. Louis 925.63

- P. Mauritius Van Vlasselaer, *Rect. a die 3 ian. 1946, Praef. stud., Dir. dioec. apost. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exter. prov.*
- P. Gerardus Frédéricq, *Min., Praef. valet., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 5, Praes. sod. S. Fr. Xav., Mod. catech. puer., Conf. FF. schol. christ. et in t., Catech. famul., Cons. ann. 12.*
- P. Comeliau Carolus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Exhort. alumn. per vic., in civit. et sac. prov. Leod., Catech. in t. per vic., Conf. in t., Admon.*
- P. Courtoy Arthurus, *Praef. bibl. dom.*
- P. Dupont Leo, *Adi. praef. bibl. dom., Script. hist. dom., Ad disp. P. Rect.*
- P. Fafchamps Lucianus, *Oper., Praef. eccl., Praes. union. S. Raph. et congr. bon. mort., Cons. mor. « Orient. prof. », Catech. in t. per vic., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. in t.*
- P. Frochisse Ioannes Maria, *Oper., Mod. assoc. S. Luc., iuv. S. Luc. et iuv. S. Eligii, Praes. coll. cas., Script., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Lovens Aloisius, *Oper., Exhort. alumn. per vic., Praes. oper. exerc. spir. pro mul. opif., sod. in civit. et sod. med. alumn., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Catech. FF. coad., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Palmers Philippus, *Oper., Conf. in t.*
- P. Pironnet Iulius, *Praef. discipl., ann. 15 mag., Doc. scient. nat. in cl. lat. 4, 5 et in cl. mod. 4, Prom. oper. miss. exter., Praes. sod. in civit., Cons. ann. 14.*
- P. Racot Georgius, *Oper., Script. (1).*
- P. Sèle Lambertus, *Proc., Submin., Praef. obei et lect. ad mens., Conf. dom. et in t., Vic. domin. in Angleur, Cons. ann. 19.*

(1) Ad tempus parochus in vico La Motte, in Gallia (Var.).

MAGISTRI

- P. Décarpentrie Hector, *Adi. praef. stud. mod., Dir. schol. ind. vesp., Doc. cl. mod. 2, ann. 20 mag., Doc. ling. gall. in cl. mod. 3 et relig. in cl. ind. vesp., Mod. acad. cl. mod. 2 et assoc. mag. extern. Praes. sod. in civit., Cons. ann. 15.*
- P. Delépierre Alfredus, *Doc. rhet., ann. 12 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Praes. sod. mai. alumn. et confer. S. Vinc., Capell. « Routiers » in civit.*
- P. Hanotiau Armandus, *Doc. hum., ann. 12 mag., Mod. acad. hum., Capell. Boy Sc. coll.*
- P. Legrand Edgarus, *Doc. gramm. med., ann. 12 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 4, Capell. « Routiers » et unit. Boy Sc. coll.*
- P. Moers Antonius, *Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 12 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 3, Assist. « J. E. C. », Dir. circ. « Pro Apostolis ».*
- P. Sindic Bruno, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2, ann. 19 mag., Praef. bibl. mag., Praef. ministr.*
- P. Taminiaux Petrus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1, ann. 9 mag., Dir. cruc. euc. alumn., Praef. bibl. alumn.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- Daiche Iacobus, *Subpraef. extern., ann. 2 mag., Doc. hist. in cl. mod. 6, Visit. med. et exam.*
- Deschuyteneer Philippus, *Subpraef. extern., ann. 1 mag., Doc. hist. in cl. mod. 3, relig. et ling. gall. in cl. mod. 6, Visit. med. et exam.*

COADIUTORES

- Fischer Nicolaus, *Aedit., Adi. proc.*
- Jungers Iosephus, *Manud., Infirm., Excit.*
- Vanart Franciscus, *Coq., Disp., Empt.*

SAC. 19 — SCHOL. 2 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 24

ALUMNI: EXTERNI 436

SCHOL. MED. 351 — VESPERT. 85

PROFESSORES EXTERNI 9

LEODIENSE COLLEGIUM TECHNICUM
ET CONVICTUS S. IOANNIS BERCHMANS

ÉCOLE SPÉCIALE D'INGÉNIEURS TECHNICIENS, « INSTITUT GRAMME »
QUAI DU CONDROZ, 1, ANGLEUR-LEZ-LIÈGE

Tél. 607.26

Chèq. post. : Institut Gramme 582.72
Home 848.34

- P. Mauritius van der Meerschen, *Rect. a die 18 aug. 1948, Proc., Praes. coll. cas. et conf. S. Vinc., Rev. arc. prov. et miss., Script. hist. dom.*
- P. Robertus Jourdain, *Min., Praef. discipl. conv., ann. 3 mag., Praef. orat. et valet., Mod. « A.U.C.A.M. », Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Goffart Ferdinandus, *Praef. spir. dom., Prof. electrotechn., ann. 32 mag., Adi. praef. stud. et proc., Praef. bibl. schol. techn. et mus. ind., phys. et chem., Cons. period. « Le Bulletin technique », Mod. circ. stud. soc. et industr. ann. 1 et 2, Conf. alumn., Admon.*
- P. Goffart Henricus, *Praef. stud., ann. 31 mag., Praef. discipl. extern., Mod. « Cercle d'action sociale des Industriels Liégeois », Cons. mor. « Union des ingénieurs techniciens I. G. Lg. », Mod. « Cercle Léon Harmel », « Cercle des chefs de service social » et circ. stud. soc. industr. ann. 3, Cons. ann. 22.*
- P. Lenoble Franciscus, *Prof. phil. ann. 3 (in coll. S. Serv. Leod.).*
- P. Saatman Ioannes, *Praef. spir. alumn., Prof. relig., ann. 6 mag., Praes. sod., Mod. « J. U. C. », Adi. mod. « A.U.C.A.M. » Lov., Cons. de reb. temp., Cons. ann. 7.*

SAC. 5

ALUMNI: EXTERNI 204 — CONVICT. 103 — UNIV. 307
IN SCHOL. SUPER. 307
PROFESSORES EXTERNI ET ASSISTENTES 26

LEODIENSE COLLEGIUM
ET CONVICTUS S. SERVATII

COLLÈGE SAINT-SERVAIS, RUE SAINT-GILLES, 92, LIÈGE

Tél. 181.62 Chèq. post. : Collège S. Servais, Liège 1010.35

- P. Paulus Bohain, *Rect. a die 2 aug. 1948, Praef. stud., Praes. oper. miss. exter. prov., Dir. loc. apost. orat. pro alumn., Cons. de inst. iuv., Conf. in t.*
- P. Leopoldus Cordier, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet. nostr., Cons. ann. 12.*
- P. Berlingin Camillus, *Dir. cruc. euch., Prom. oper. miss. pro min. alumn., Adi. praef. eccl., Exhort. min. alumn. per vic., Catech. famul., Conf. in t.*
- P. Crèvecoeur Mauritius, *Praef. discipl. et valet. conv., ann. 16 mag., Praef. stud. cl. praep., Exhort. in civit., Cons. ann. 13.*
- P. Dahmen Nicolaus, *Oper., Praes. coll. cas., Mod. assoc. mag. extern., Exhort. alumn. per vic. et sac. prov. Leod. et Nam., Catech. in t. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- *P. de Cuyper Paulus, *Oper., Praes. sod. et conf. S. Vinc. Univ., Capell. stud. Univ., Exhort. alumn. per vic. et sac. prov. Leod. et Nam., Catech. in t. per vic. (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Fabri Eugenius, *Oper., Praes. sod. semiconv., Exhort. min. alumn. per vic., Script. hist. dom., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Graulich Iosephus, *Proc., Adi. praef. stud. lat., Praef. bibl. dom., mag. et alumn. et lect. ad mens.*
- P. Ilias Iulius, *Praef. spir., Oper., Praes. assoc. cult. perp. S. Ios., Conf. in t., Admon.*
- P. Lebacqz Georgius, *Oper., Exhort. alumn. per vic. et sac. prov. Leod., Praes. sod. domin., Catech. in t. per vic., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Limpens Robertus, *Praef. spir. alumn., Praes. sod. conv. et sod. extern., Prom. oper. miss. pro mai. alumn., Assist. « J. E. C. », Conf. in t.*
- *P. ô Kelly Carolus, *Script., Oper., Conf. dom. (Belg. Sept.).*

- P. Périlleux Robertus, *Praef. stud. mod.*, ann. 3 mag., *Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 1-3, Cons. de inst. iuv., Cons. ann. 1.*
 P. Saliez Victor, *Praef. discipl. extern.*, ann. 8 mag., *Cons. ann. 4.*
 P. van der Straten-Waillet Ignatius, *Oper.*, *Conf. dom.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Conter Robertus, *Doc. gramm. med. A*, ann. 9 mag., *Capell. 2 « Cadets » coll.*
 P. de Boüard Yvo, *Doc. hum. B*, ann. 8 mag., *Mod. acad. hum. B, Capell. Boy Sc. in civit.*
 P. Desoil Carolus, *Doc. phys. et chem. in cl. lat. 1-3 et mod. 1-3*, ann. 9 mag., *Praef. mus. phys. et chem.*
 P. Dussard Henricus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 A*, ann. 7 mag.
 P. Graulich Paulus, *Doc. gramm. med. B*, ann. 32 mag., *Conf. in t.*
 P. Grégoire Ernestus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A*, ann. 9 mag.
 P. Hondermarcq Marcellus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 B*, ann. 6 mag., *Capell. 1 « Cadets » coll., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Visit. exam.*
 P. Jacquemin Alphonsus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 C*, ann. 8 mag., *Praef. ministr., Catech. FF. coad., Adi. capell. Boy Sc. coll., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
 P. Lauwers Franciscus, *Doc. rhet. A*, ann. 13 mag., *Mod. acad. rhet. A, Capell. « Routiers », Mod. assoc. S. Paul.*
 P. Lenoble Franciscus, *Doc. rhet. B*, ann. 14 mag., *Mod. acad. rhet. B, Prof. phil. in coll. techn. Leod.*
 P. Leusch Antonius, *Doc. gramm. sup. B*, ann. 14 mag., *Capell. Boy Sc. coll.*
 P. Ponette Wilfridus, *Doc. hum. A*, ann. 17 mag., *Mod. acad. hum. A, Praes. conf. S. Vinc. alumn.*
 P. Severin Antonius, *Doc. gramm. med. C*, ann. 20 mag., *Script.*
 Lambert Ferdinandus, *Doc. gramm. sup. A*, ann. 2 mag., *Praef. odei, Visit. med. et exam.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- P. Denis Leo, *Submin.*, *Subpref. extern.*, ann. 43 mag., *Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 7 A et 7 B.*

- P. Gérardy Iosephus, *Subpref. extern.*, ann. 8 mag., *Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 B et mod. 5 et 6, Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
 Denis Iacobus, *Subpref. extern.*, ann. 3 mag., *Doc. in cl. mod. 4 et geogr. in cl. lat. 4 A, 5 A et 5 B, Adi. capell. min. Boy Sc. coll., Visit. exam.*
 Fochon Norbertus, 1 *Subpref. conv.*, ann. 2 mag., *Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 6 B et mod. 6.*
 Pirard Ioannes, 2 *Subpref. conv.*, ann. 1 mag., *Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 8 et 9, Adi. praef. bibl. alumn.*

COADIUTORES

- *Colley Petrus, *Manud.*, *Cust. vest.*, *Empt. (Belg. Sept.).*
 Leclercq Iosephus, *Infirm.*, *Aedit.*
 Osweiler Iosephus, *Coq.*, *Excit.*

SAC. 30 — SCHOL. 4 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 37

ALUMNI: EXTERNI 543 — CONV. 99 — UNIV. 642

SCHOL. MED. 539 — INFER. 103

PROFESSORES EXTERNI 18 ET SUBPRAEFECTUS 1

LEODIENSIS DOMUS EXERCITIORUM

DOMINAE NOSTRAE XHOVEMONTANAЕ

MAISON DE RETRAITES, RUE XHOVEMONT, 181, LIÈGE

Tél. 646.98 Chèq. post.: Maison de Retraites N.-D. de Xhovemont 460.02

- P. Carolus Pety de Thozée, *Sup. a die 29 iul. 1944, Dir. exerc. spir., Praef. orat.*
- P. Georgius Doutrelepont, *Min., Proc., Praef. valet., hort. et bibl., Script. hist. dom., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Fabry Ferdinandus, *Prom. prov. « Ligues du Sacré-Cœur », Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Cons. ann. 8.*
- P. Humblet Ludovicus, *Oper., Praes. coll. cas., Trad. exerc. spir.*
- P. Pirnay Petrus, *Praef. spir., Adi. prom. « Ligues du Sacré-Cœur », Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Cons. de reb. temp., Cons. ann. 1, Admon.*
- P. Renchon Leo, *Submin., Praef. ministr.*
- Gobert Leo, *Ad disp. P. Sup., Prom. period. « Jésuites Missionnaires ».*

COADIUTOR

Hommel Nicolaus, *Ian., Cust. refect. et vest., Empt., Hort., Aedit.*

SAC. 6 — SCHOL. 1 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 8

LEOPOLDVILLENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS SANCTI IGNATII

COLLÈGE ALBERT I^{er}, KALINA-LÉOPOLDVILLETél. Kalina 450
657Chèq. post. : BB 111
B.C.B. 6228

- *P. Iosephus Mols, *Rect. a die 31 oct. 1945, Proc., Praef. eccl. et Capell. in Inst. SS. Cord., Exhort. in civit., Conf. in t., Cens. libr. (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Paulus Beernaert, *Min., Praef. valet. nostr., Adi. proc., Cont. domin. per vic., Cens. libr., Conf. dom., alumn. et in t., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Dury Carolus, *Praef. discipl. et valet. alumn., ann. 3 mag., Capell. princ. Boy Sc. coll., Cont. domin. per vic., Cons. ann. 3.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Brabant Ioannes, *Praef. spir., Doc. gramm. sup., ann. 11 mag., Praes. coll. cas., Praef. bibl. public., dom., mag. et alumn., Cens. libr., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. De Baenst Petrus, *Doc. gramm. med., ann. 12 mag., Praef. spir. alumn., Praes. sod. min. alumn., Dir. loc. apost. orat. pro alumn., Capell. min. Boy Sc., Cont. domin. per vic., Conf. dom. et alumn.*
- P. De Voghel Rogerius, *Praef. stud., Doc. relig. in Lyc. SS. Cord., math. in cl. lat. 4 et 5, scient. nat. in cl. lat. 4 et mod. 4, Cons. de reb. temp., Praes. sod. mai. alumn., Cont. domin. per vic., Cens. libr., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 4, Admon.*
- P. Gilot Paulus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1, ann. 3 mag., Dir. emiss. radiophon. « Radio-Léo », Cont. domin. per vic., Conf. dom.*
- P. Lemaire Iosephus, *Doc. hum., ann. 7 mag., Mod. acad. hum., Capell. Routiers et Boy Sc. coll., Cont. domin. per vic.*
- P. Pouillet Georgius, *Doc. rhet., ann. 30 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Cont. domin. per vic., Cens. libr., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 1.*

Bouvy Ioannes, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2, ann. 4 mag.*

*Vandenbussche Franciscus, *Doc. ling. flandr. in cl. lat. 1-6 et mod. 2-6, ann. 3 mag. (Belg. Sept.).*

SUBPRAEFECTI

de Fays Christianus, *Subpraef. min. conv. et coll., ann. 1 mag., Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 5 et mod. 6.*

Hye de Crom Iacobus, *Subpraef. mai. conv. et coll., ann. 1 mag., Doc. ling. flandr. c. min. in cl. lat. 5 et mod. 6, geogr. in rhet.*

SAC. 9 — SCHOL. 4 — UNIV. 13

ALUMNI: EXTERNI 324 — CONV. 63 — UNIV. 387

SCHOL. MED. 166 — INFER. 221

PROFESSORES EXTERNI: FF. MARISTAE 8 ET LAICI 6
ADIUTOR LAICUS 1

LUXEMBURGENSIS RESIDENTIA

CHRISTI REGIS

MAISON DU CHRIST-ROI, AV. GASTON DIDERICH, 23, LUXEMBOURG (VILLE)

Tél. 55.12 Chèq. post. : Assoc. S. Fr.-Xavier, Luxembourg 2214

P. Henricus Cloos, *Sup. a die 6 oct. 1947, Mission., Oper., Trad. exerc. spir., Praes. coll. cas., Cont. et Conf. in sac., Cens lib.*

P. Michael Hoffmann, *Min., Praef. eccl. et val., Adi. dir. dioec. oper. stud., Cont. et Conf. in sac., Oper., Cons. ann. 1.*

*P. Pletschette Iosephus, *Praef. spir. in sem. cler., Cont. et Conf. in sac., Oper., Cens. libr. (Germ. Inf.).*

P. Spoden Henricus, *Adi. dir. dioec. oper. vir. et iuv., Cont. et Conf. in sac., Oper., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 4.*

*P. Urbany Petrus, *Proc., Praef. spir., Praef. bibl. et lect. ad mens., Cont. et Conf. in sac., Oper., Script. hist. dom., Cons. ann. 4, Admon. (Germ. Inf.).*

P. Wester Ioannes, *Adi. dir. dioec. oper. stud., Oper.*

SAC. 6

MONTENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS S. STANISLAI

COLLÈGE SAINT-STANISLAS, RUE FERRER, 15, MONS

Tél. 336.62

Chèq. post. : Collège S. Stanislas 388.76

- P. Vitus Sterken, *Rect. a die 1 aug. 1945, Praef. stud., Dir. loc. ap. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exter. prov., Praes. sod. matron., Conf. in t.*
- P. Henricus Nimal, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet. nostr., Exhort. in civit., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 3.*
- *P. Aranauskas Iosephus, *Oper., Praef. vill. (Lit.).*
- P. Bernardy Felix, *Proc., Praes. sod. med. alumn., Exhort. in civit. et in t., Conf. in t., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 5 A et 5 B, Mod. assoc. mag. exter., Cons. ann. 4.*
- P. Borboux Antonius, *Oper., Catech. in t., Exhort. alumn. per vic. et sac. in civit., Mod. assoc. S. Yv. et assoc. patron. et industr.*
- P. Courtois Aemilius, *Praef. spir., Adi. proc., Expl. med. per vic. et Catech. FF. coad., Conf. in t., Admon.*
- P. Duray Albertus, *Oper., Dir. cruc. euc., Conf. FF. schol. christ.*
- P. Foubert Henricus, *Adi. praef. bibl. dom. et mag., Secr. praef. discipl.*
- P. Gerard Carolus, *Oper., Praef. aul. chem. et phys.*
- P. Guns Arthurus, *Oper., Adi. prom. « Liges du Sacré-Cœur » et « Confr. du T. S. Sacrement », Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Henroz Carolus, *Praef. bibl. alumn., Conf. in t.*
- P. Honnay Valerius, *Script., Praef. bibl. domin., Conf. dom.*
- P. Keyeux Ferdinandus, *Praef. lect. ad mens., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Script. hist. dom., Conf. in t.*
- P. Remy Ioannes, *Praef. discipl. et valet. conv., ann. 8 mag., Adi. praef. stud., Cons. ann. 1.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Doucet Iosephus, *Doc. rhet., ann. 6 mag., Mod. acad. rhet., Praef. bibl. dom. et mag., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. Honoré Leo, *Doc. gramm. sup. B, ann. 8 mag., Praes. coll. cas., Script., Vic. domin. « Ste Elisabeth ».*
- P. Hoornaert Lucianus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 B., ann. 19 mag., Visit. med. et exam.*
- P. Leusch Gulielmus, *Doc. gramm. sup. A, ann. 10 mag., Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 3 B, Exhort. alumn. per vic.*
- P. Vassaux Iosephus, *Doc. hum., ann. 13 mag., Mod. acad. hum., Doc. hist. in rhet., Praes. sod. mai. alumn., Capell. Boy Sc. coll.*
- P. Wauters Alphonsus, *Doc. gramm. med. A, ann. 13 mag., Praes. conf. S. Vinc., Capell. Boy Sc. « Don Bosco ».*
- P. Willems Rogerius, *Doc. gramm. med. B, ann. 6 mag., Doc. ling. graec. in cl. lat. 3 B.*
- Pattyn Petrus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A, ann. 1 mag., Dir. loc. cruc. euc., Praef. ministr., Visit. med. et exam.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- Blaffart Petrus, *Subpraef. min. conv., ann. 1 mag., Doc. hist. in cl. lat. 6 A et B, Prom. oper. miss.*
- François Paulus, *Subpraef. extern., ann. 1 mag., Doc. relig. in cl. preep. 7, Praef. obei, Capell. min. Boy Sc. coll.*
- Gallez Carolus, *Subpraef. mai. conv., ann. 1 mag., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 5 A et 5 B.*
- Vincent Iacobus, *Subpraef. extern., ann. 2 mag., Doc. ling. flandr. in cl. lat. 6 B, Adi. capell. Boy Sc. coll.*

COADIUTORES

- Emonts-Pohl Leo, *Aedit., Adi. proc., Excit., Soc. exeunt.*
Loosfelt Benedictus, *Manud., Infirm., Catech. famul.*

SAC. 21 — SCHOL. 5 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 28
ALUMNI: EXTERNI 270 — CONV. 100 — UNIV. 370
SCHOL. MED. 340 — INFER. 30
PROFESSORES EXTERNI 6

NAMURCENSE COLLEGIUM

FACULTATES ET CONVICTUS REGINAE PACIS

COLLÈGE NOTRE-DAME DE LA PAIX, RUE DE BRUXELLES, 59, NAMUR
 Tél. 214.62 Chèq. post. : Collège Notre-Dame de la Paix 1013.44
 Facultés Universitaires 452.50

- P. Leo Morel, *Rect. a die 13 aug. 1945, Praef. stud. Facult., Dir. dioec. apost. orat., Cons. de inst. iuw.*
- P. Paulus de Jonghe, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet. nostr., Cons. ann. I.*
- P. Arnoult Aloisius, *Praef. stud. lat. et praep., ann. 12 mag., Doc. math. in cl. lat. 4 A, Praef. bibl. mag., Praes. congr. bon. mort., Adi. dir. cruc. euch. in cl. praep., Script. hist. dom., Conf. dom.*
- *P. Buysse Marcellus, *Praef. discipl. Facult., ann. 16 mag., Praes. confer. S. Vinc. Facult., Capell. «Routiers» in Facult., Cons. ann. 15 (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Carpay Henricus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Praes. gen. union. S. Raph., Praes. coll. cas. et oper. miss. exter. prov., Catech. in t. per vic., Exam. nostr. neosac., Conf. in t., Admon.*
- P. Houyet Paulus, *Mission., Oper., Conf. dom.*
- P. Lallemand Paulus, *Catech. in civit., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Loze Paulus, *Proc., Submin., Praef. lect. ad mens.*
- P. Ranwez Ioannes, *Adi. praef. bibl. dom. et praef. bibl. mag., Dir. cruc. euch.*
- P. Rigot Albertus, *Oper., Adi. P. Min., Praes. sod. vir., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Exhort. in civit., Conf. dom. et in t.*
- P. Schmickrath Ioannes, *Capell. milit. in Germania.*
- P. Severin Arthur, *Oper., Prom. oper. miss. exter. (Chèq. post.: Secrétariat d'Action Missionnaire, 59, rue de Bruxelles, Namur 5528.73), Catech. in civit.*
- P. van Nerom Prosper, *Praef. discipl. cl. lat. et praep., ann. 15 mag., Cons. ann. 8.*

PROFESSORES FACULTATIS PHILOSOPHIAE ET LITTERARUM

- *P. Brauns Marcellus, *Prof. hist. litt. flandr., ann. 2 mag. (in resid. Gandav. A. F. D.) (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Charlier Franciscus Xaverius, *Prof. philol. lat. et graec. et encycl. philol. class. in Facult., ann. 16 mag., et in coll. Wulp., Praef. bibl. dom., bibl. Facult. phil. et bibl. stud.*
- *P. de Ghellinck Adrianus, *Prof. geogr. (in coll. Brux. S. Mich.) (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Derouau Gualterus, *Prof. hist. antiq. in coll. Wulp. et in Facult. (in coll. Wulp.).*
- P. Johanns Petrus, *Prof. ling. angl. et sanscr. et hist. litt. indic. in coll. Wulp. (in coll. Wulp.).*
- P. Joset Camillus, *Secret. Facult. phil., Prof. hist. med. aev., mod. et encycl. hist. in Facult., ann. 6 mag., et in coll. Wulp., Praes. sod. Facult., Script.*
- P. Lefebvre Iosephus, *Prof. philol. graec. in coll. Wulp. (in coll. Wulp.).*
- P. Lemaître Carolus, *Prof. relig., iur. nat. et encycl. phil., ann. 31 mag., Script., Cens. libr.*
- P. Mativa Adrianus, *Prof. philol. rom. et hist. litt. gall. et extran., ann. 41 mag., Mod. circ. phil. extern., Prof. hist. litt. in coll. Wulp., Praes. sod. matron., Script., Cens. libr.*
- *P. Moretus-Plantin Henricus, *Dir. mus. Artium, Cens. libr. (Belg. Sept.).*
- *P. Ortegat Paulus, *Prof. log., psych., phil. mor. et encycl. phil., ann. 14 mag., Exam. nostr. neosac., Mod. assoc. S. Luc., Script. (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Renard Aloisius, *Prof. phil. et philol. lat. in coll. Wulp. (in coll. Wulp.).*
- P. Sonet Ioannes, *Prof. hist. litt. gall., ann. 2 mag., Mod. acad. phil.*
- P. Stinglhamber Ludovicus, *Prof. philol. rom., ann. 19 mag., Script.*
- *P. Streignart Iosephus, *Prof. hist. art. in Facult., ann. 18 mag., et in coll. Wulp., Oper., Catech. in civit., Conf. dom. et in t., Script. (Belg. Sept.).*

- *P. Van Ooteghem Iulius, *Prof. philol. lat. in Facult.*, ann. 19 mag., et in coll. *Wulp.*, *Dir. period. « Les Études Classiques »* (Chèq. post.: 3199.76), *Conf. FF. a Carit.*, *Exhort. in civit.*, *Script. (Belg. Sept.)*.
- *P. Willaert Leopoldus, *Prof. hist. recent. et belg. et crit. hist. in Facult.*, ann. 35 mag., et in coll. *Wulp.*, *Script. hist. ant. prov.*, *Cust. numism. antiqu.*, *Mod. acad. flandr. phil.*, *Praes. sod. domin.*, *Dir. sem. hist.*, *Script.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Conf. dom.* (*Belg. Sept.*).

PROFESSORES FACULTATIS SCIENTIARUM

- P. Colmant Prosper, *Prof. chem.*, ann. 15 mag., *Praef. mus. chem.*, *Conf. in schol. apost.*
- P. Debauche Renatus, *Prof. relig., log., psych. et phil. mor.*, ann. 11 mag., *Praes. sod. Facult.*, *Mod. assoc. iuv. S. Luc.*, *Capell. Boy Sc.*
- P. Delvigne Renatus, *Prof. zool.*, ann. 29 mag., *Praef. mus. zool.*, *Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 1 A et B*, *scient. in cl. lat. 5 et 6*, *Catech. in civit.*, *Conf. dom. et in t.*, *Visit. med.*
- *P. Henrard Paulus, *Prof. bot., miner., geol. et geogr. phys.*, ann. 13 mag., *Praef. mus. bot., miner. et geol. Catech. famul.*, *Visit. med.*, *Praef. vill. (Belg. Sept.)*.
- P. Lucas Desiderius, *Praef. mus. phys.*, *Praes. oper. naut.*, *Exhort. in civit.*, *Cens. libr.*
- P. Mersch Victor, *Prof. math. sup. et phys.*, ann. 19 mag., *Doc. relig. et phys. in schol. super. femin. Brux.*, *Mod. assoc. patron. et industr.*, *Praef. bibl. Facult. scient.*, *Cons. ann. 7*.
- Bauchau Adrianus, *Adi. prof. zool.* (in coll. *Lov. S. Alb.*).
- Courtoy Carolus, *Adi. prof. phys.* (in coll. *Lov. S. Alb.*).

MAGISTRI

- P. Buys Ioannes, *Doc. gramm. med. A*, ann. 1 mag., *Visit. exam.*
- P. Hanin Aloisius, *Doc. hum.*, ann. 15 mag., *Mod. acad. hum.*, *Capell. Boy Sc. coll.*, *Praef. schol. cant. et odei*, *Exam. nostr. neosac.*
- P. Hooreman Adolphus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 B*, anno 15 mag., *Dir. cruc. euch.*, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*

- P. Moreau Iacobus, *Doc. gramm. med. B*, ann. 5 mag.
- P. Sadin Marcellus, *Doc. gramm. sup.*, ann. 28 mag., *Praef. bibl. alumn.*
- P. Wilmart Iosephus, *Doc. rhet.*, ann. 18 mag., *Mod. acad. rhet.*, *Praes. sod. mai. alumn. et confer. S. Vinc. rhet.*, *Assist. J. E. C.*, *Mod. assoc. mag. extern.*, *Exhort. in civit.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- P. Bourgois Alfredus, *Subpraef. cl. lat. et praep.*, ann. 4 mag., *Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 8 et math. in cl. lat. 4 B*, *Praes. sod. med. alumn. et circ. « Pro Apostolis »*, *Praef. ministr.*, *Capell. Boy Sc. coll.*
- P. Clavareau Renatus, *Subpraef. cl. lat. et praep.*, ann. 11 mag., *Adi. capell. Boy Sc. coll.*
- P. Dupuis Marcellus, *Subpraef. Facult.*, ann. 4 mag., *Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 5 A*, *Catech. in t. per vic.*
- P. Schyns Iosephus, *Subpraef. Facult.*, ann. 3 mag., *Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 11 et 12*.
- P. Van Ackere Henricus, *Subpraef. Facult.*, ann. 1 mag., *Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 A et 6 B*, *Adi. praef. bibl. stud.*

COADIUTORES

- Cornette Alfredus, *Manud.*, *Empt.*, *Disp.*
- Guyaux Ludovicus, *Cust. aed.*, *Cur. electr. et foc.*
- Levaux Paulus, *Infirm.*, *Coq. 2*, *Excit.*
- Martin Iosephus, *Infirm. 2*.
- Schortgen Andreas, *Aedit.*, *Adi. proc.*, *Visit. noct.*
- Thomas Desiderius, *Ad obseq. prof. Facult. scient.*, *Excit.*, *Ad domest.*

SCHOLA APOSTOLICA

INSTITUT MISSIONNAIRE SAINT-FRANÇOIS-XAVIER
AVENUE REINE ASTRID, 16, NAMUR

Tél. 234.25

Chèq. post. : 1557.96

- P. Leo Van der Biest, *Dir.*
- P. George Rogerius, *Oper.*, *Adi. dir.*

P. Lizin Mauritius, *Admin. period.* « *Missionnaires* » (Chèq. post.: 1812.75) et collect. gall. « *Xaveriana* » (Chèq. post.: 1812.68), *Conf. alumn.*
Helbo Florentius, *Adi. dir.*

SAC. 45 — SCHOL. 1 — COAD. 6 — UNIV. 52

ALUMNI: EXTERNI 768 — CONV. 115 — UNIV. 883

SCHOL. SUPER. 348 — MED. 330 — INFER. 205

PROFESSORES EXTERNI 16

TORNACENSE COLLEGIUM
ET CONVICTUS DOMINAE NOSTRAE

COLLÈGE NOTRE-DAME, RUE DES AUGUSTINS, 30, TOURNAI
Tél. 106.99 Chèq. post. : Collège Notre-Dame 286.18

- P. Ioannes Maria Cardol, *Rect. a die 22 aug. 1948, Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exter. prov. et oper.* « *Dames de Charité* ».
- P. Raymundus Lenaerts, *Min., Praef. eccl., valet. nostr., lect. ad mens. et vill., Praes. union. S. Raph., Doc. relig. in cl. sup. Inst. S. Andr., Cons. ann. 4.*
- P. Bourdeaux Iosephus, *Praef. spir., Oper., Exhort. in civit. et Catech. in t. per vic., Conf. in t., Admon.*
- P. Colmant Paulus, *Praef. stud. et bibl. mag., Cens. libr., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 20.*
- P. De Baeck Carolus, *Oper., Praef. spirit. alumn., Praes. coll. cas., Praes. sod. alumn. et sod. domin., Assist. « J. E. C. », Exhort. alumn. et Catech. in t. per vic., Conf. in t., Script. hist. dom., Cens. libr.*
- P. Leroy Ioannes, *Orat pro Soc.*
- P. Loix Arthurus, *Submin.*
- P. Parent Gustavus, *Oper., Exhort. in civit., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. dom., FF. a S. Gabr. et in t.*
- P. Perbal Numa, *Oper., Adi. secr. dioec. cruc. euch., Catech. FF. coad. et famul.*
- P. Piret Franciscus, *Proc., Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Reumont Ludovicus, *Oper., Exhort. alumn., Catech. in t. per vic., Mod. assoc. patron. et industr., Praes. sod. matron., Conf. in t.*
- P. Warnant Gulielmus, *Praef. discipl. alumn., ann. 11 mag., Praef. valet. conv., Praes. conf. S. Vinc., Capell. « Routiers » coll., Cons. de inst. inv., Cons. ann. 1.*
- Mennig Henricus, *Secr. P. Rect.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Baumal Leopoldus, *Doc. gramm. med.*, ann. 4 mag.
 P. Brasseur Robertus, *Doc. cl. mod. 3, relig. et ling. gall. in cl. mod. 1 et 2*, ann. 5 mag., *Mod. acad. cl. mod. 1 et 2, Capell. « Routiers » coll., Conf. in t.*
 P. Harray Iosephus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1 B*, ann. 7 mag., *Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 5 A.*
 P. Javaux Ioannes, *Doc. rhet.*, ann. 15 mag., *Mod. acad. rhet., Mod. assoc. mag. extern.*
 P. Laurent Franciscus, *Doc. hum.*, ann. 10 mag., *Mod. acad. hum.*, *Capell. Boy Sc. coll.*
 P. Meessen Georgius, *Doc. gramm. inf. 2 A*, ann. 15 mag., *Secr. dioec. et Dir. loc. cruc. euch., Praef. bibl. dom., Exhort. in civit., Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 B.*
 P. Van den Rydt Georgius, *Doc. cl. mod. 5.*
 Dubois Michael, *Doc. gramm. sup.*, ann. 3 mag., *Visit. med. et exam., Praef. ministr. et bibl. alumn.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- P. Cappelle Xaverius, 1 *Subpraef. min. conv.*, ann. 8 mag., *Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 6.*
 P. Goreux Maximilianus, *Subpraef. extern.*, ann. 15 mag., *Doc. relig. in cl. mod. 4, Praef. obei.*
 P. Hennard Michael, 1 *Subpraef. mai. conv.*, ann. 6 mag., *Doc. phys. in cl. lat. 1 et 2, in cl. mod. 2.*
 Beaudelot Mauritius, 2 *Subpraef. mai. conv.*, ann. 1 mag., *Doc. hist. et geogr. in cl. lat. 4.*
 Breuls Xaverius, *Subpraef. extern.*, ann. 2 mag., *Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 6 A, Prom. oper. miss.*
 Mathieu Ioannes Maria, 2 *Subpraef. min. conv.*, ann. 1 mag., *Doc. relig. in cl. praep. 7., Subpraef. bibl. mag.*

COADIUTORES

- Goedderts Iosephus, *Cust. refect.*
 *Toebaert Julianus, *Manud. (Belg. Sept.).*

SAC. 22 — SCHOL. 5 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 29
 ALUMNI: EXTERNI 272 — CONV. 195 — UNIV. 467
 SCHOL. MED. 436 — INFER. 31
 PROFESSORES EXTERNI 12

VERVIENSE COLLEGIUM

S. FRANCISCI XAVERII

COLLÈGE SAINT-FRANÇOIS-XAVIER, RUE DE ROME, 16, VERVIERS
 Tél. 143-53 Chèq. post. : Coll. S. François-Xavier 333.60
 Rect. 1008.24

- P. Robertus Kerckx, *Rect. a die 22 aug. 1948, Praef. stud., Dir. loc. apost. orat., Praes. oper. miss. exter. prov. et assoc. ador. perp., Conf. in t.*
 P. Aloisius Gurny, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet., Conf. in t., Cons. ann. 14.*
 P. Bodson Ioannes, *Praef. discipl.*, ann. 8 mag., *Exhort. alumn. per vic., Prom. oper. miss. exter. prov., Praes. conf. S. Vinc. alumn., Mod. assoc. S. Luc., Capell. « Routiers » in coll. et in civit. et Boy Sc. coll., Cons. ann. 1.*
 P. Engel Eugenius, *Oper., Miss., Praes. oper. « Défenseurs de la Croix ».*
 P. Goronne Alphonsus, *Proc., Submin., Capell. nosoc., Cons. ann. 29.*
 P. Hupperts Eduardus, *Adi. praef. stud. pro cl. lat. 5, 6 et praep., Exhort in civit., Conf. FF. schol. christ. et alumn. schol. norm. in Theux, Conf. in t.*
 P. Jadoul Theophilus, *Oper., Exhort. in civit., Conf. dom. et in t.*
 *P. Ketels Paulus, *Praes. sod. matron. et puell. in civit., Exhort. in civit., Cur. ag. paup., Conf. in t. (Belg. Sept.).*
 P. Louppe Eduardus, *Praef. bibl. dom., Conf. dom. et in t.*
 P. Puters Iulius, *In Helv. ad tempus (Notre-Dame des Monts, Salvan, Valais — Suisse).*
 *P. van der Straeten Georgius, *Praef. spir., Oper., Catech. in t., Exhort. alumn. per vic., sac. Dison, Eupen, Spa et Verviers, Conf. in t., Admon. (Belg. Sept.).*
 P. Wey Antonius, *Adi. proc., Doc. geogr. in cl. lat. 1-5, Capell. min. Boy Sc. coll., Praef. hort. et vill., Conf. in t.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Bodaux Nestor, *Doc. rhet.*, ann. 15 mag., *Mod. acad. rhet.*,
Praes. cruc. euch. cæc., *sod. mai. alumn. et puell. in civit.*,
Script. hist. dom., *Cons. ann. 8*.
- P. Claude Robertus, *Doc. gramm. med.*, ann. 17 mag., *Praes. sod. med. alumn.*, *Assist. « J. E. C. »*, *Script.*
- P. Comeliau Stephanus, *Doc. gramm. sup.*, ann. 11 mag., *Praef. bibl. mag. et alumn. et lect. ad mens.*, *Exhort. alumn. per vic.*,
Praes. coll. cas., *Capell nosoc.*, *Mod. circ. apol. pro mag. schol. offic. in civit.*
- P. Haumont Georgius, *Doc. hum.*, ann. 13 mag., *Mod. acad. hum.*, *Praef. obei.*
- P. Nachtergaelle Andreas, *Doc. gramm. inf.* 1, ann. 3 mag.,
Dir. cruc. euch. alumn., *Praef. ministr.*
- P. Raymaekers Paulus, *Doc. gramm. med. B*, ann. 7 mag., *Doc. geom. in cl. lat. 4*, *scient. in cl. lat. 4 et 5*, *phys. in cl. 2 et 3*,
Cust. mus. phys. et chem., *Exhort. alumn. per vic.*

SUBPRAEFECTI

- Janvier Petrus, *Subpref. mai. extern.*, ann. 2 mag., *Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 6 A et B*, *math. in cl. lat. 5*.
- Daubecies Hubertus, *Subpref. min. extern.*, ann. 2 mag.,
Doc. ling. flandr. in cl. lat. 6 A et B, *Adi. praef. bibl. mag. et alumn.*, *Visit. med.*

COADIUTOR

- *Hullebroeck Gerardus, *Aedit.*, *Excit.*, *Adi. proc.*, *Visit. exam. (Belg. Sept.)*.

SAC. 18 — SCHOL. 2 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 21

ALUMNI: EXTERNI 375

SCHOL. MED. 223 — INFER. 152

PROFESSORES EXTERNI: FF. MARISTAE 4, LAICI 7

WULPILIONENSIS DOMUS PROBATIONIS
ET COLLEGIUM NN.

S. ROBERTI BELLARMINI

INSTITUT SAINT-ROBERT-BELLARMIN, LA PAIRELLE, WÉPION
Tél. Namur 227.73 Chèq. post. : 765.71

- P. Gualterus Derouau, *Rect. a die 9 sept. 1947*, *Praef. stud.*,
Prof. hist. ant. domi et in Facult. Nam., ann. 10 mag.
- P. Georgius Dirks, *Instr. PP. 3 prob.*, *Conf. dom.*, *Cons. de inst. iuv.*, *Cons. ann. 2*, *Admon.*
- P. Andreas Daubresse, *Min.*, *Praef. eccl.*, *obei et valet.*, *Cons. ann. 13*.
- P. Bourdillon Eugenius, *Proc.*, *Praes. coll. cas.*, *Capell. in pag.*,
Conf. dom., *Cons. ann. 9*.
- P. Charlier Franciscus Xaverius, *Prof. encycl. philol. class. (in coll. Nam.)*.
- P. de le Court Robertus, *Prof. hist. recent. (in coll. Brux. S. Mich.)*.
- P. Feys Albertus, *Submin.*, *Praef. lect. flandr. ad mens.*, *Cons. ann. 5*.
- P. Ghequiere Andreas, *Prof. hist. art. indic. (in resid. Lutet. prov. Franc.)*.
- P. Johanns Petrus, *Praef. spir. dom.*, *Prof. ling. angl. et sanscr. et hist. litt. indic.*, ann. 28 mag., *Prof. phil. indic. in coll. max. S. Alb. Lov.*
- P. Joset Camillus, *Prof. hist. belg. (in coll. Nam.)*.
- P. Lefebvre Iosephus, *Prof. philol. graec. et ling. gall.*, ann. 1 mag., *Praef. ton.*, *Corr. cont.*, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.*
- P. Masson Iosephus, *Prof. hist. polit. indic.*, ann. 7 mag. (in coll. max. Lov. S. Ioann. Berchm.).
- P. Mativa Adrianus, *Prof. hist. litt. (in coll. Nam.)*.
- P. Renard Aloisius, *Praef. spir. schol.*, *bibl. dom.*, *bibl. schol. et lect. gall. ad mens.*, *Prof. phil. et philol. lat.*, ann. 4 mag., *Script. hist. dom.*, *Conf. dom.*

- *P. Streignart Iosephus, *Prof. hist. art. (in coll. Nam.)* (*Belg. Sept.*).
 *P. Van Ooteghem Iulius, *Prof. philol. lat. (in coll. Nam.)* (*Belg. Sept.*).
 Dossin Franciscus, *Stud. math.*

PATRES TERTIAE PROBATIONIS

- P. Bédoret Georgius
 P. Bonnelance Armandus
 *P. Bortolotti Robertus (*Rom.*)
 P. Da-Vià Raymundus
 P. de Robiano Rodulphus
 P. Deshayes Aemilius
 *P. De Vero Silvester (*Neap.*)
 P. Doutrepont Leo
 *P. Drolet Franciscus K. (*Neo Ebor.*)
 P. Dubois Georgius
 P. Dubois Ioannes (*Bidell.*)
 P. Ferard Iosephus
 *P. Foley Daniel I. (*Nov. Angl.*)
 *P. Gehring Radulphus B. (*Neo Ebor.*)
 P. Gilbert Iacobus
 *P. Hale Henricus O. (*Angl.*)
 P. Jaspar Andreas
 *P. Kennedy Iacobus I. (*Neo Ebor.*)
 P. Leysbeth Albertus
 P. Mahy Paulus
 P. Mallié Petrus

- *P. Mikalauskas Ladislaus (*Lit.*)
 *P. Moyano Petrus (*Argent.*)
 P. Petitjean Henricus
 P. Pierret Aloisius
 *P. Pupinis Vincentius (*Lit.*)
 *P. Rock Ioannes P. (*Nov. Angl.*)
 *P. Rushmore Elbertus I. (*Neo Ebor.*)
 P. Ruyssen Andreas
 *P. Ryan Iacobus I. (*Nov. Angl.*)
 *P. Santoro Franciscus (*Neap.*)
 *P. Van den Abbeele Marcellus (*Belg. Sept.*)
 *P. Visser Iacobus (*Belg. Sept.*)
 P. Wankenne Albertus
 *P. Yriberry Arthurus I. (*Argent.*)

STUDENT PHILOSOPHIAE ET LITTERIS

ANNO SECUNDO

- Boute Iosephus
 Chapelle Albertus
 Colleye Marcus
 Kesteloot Yvo
 Lhommel Carolus
- Pampfer Aemilius
 Robert Victor
 *Struye Iacobus (*Belg. Sept.*)
 *Traets Cornelius (*Belg. Sept.*)
 *Van Troy Ios. (*Belg. Sept.*)

ANNO PRIMO

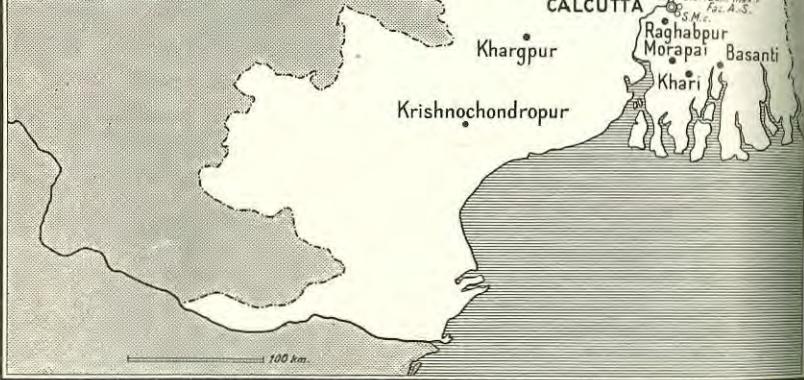
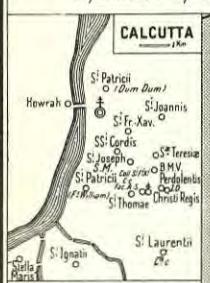
- | | |
|--|---|
| *Boel Iosephus (<i>Belg. Sept.</i>) | Hontoy Iacobus |
| Brisbois Iacobus | Lepage Philippus |
| Braylants Andreas | Michel Ioannes Claudius |
| *Coulier Raymundus (<i>Belg. Sept.</i>) | *Van Bortel Victor (<i>Belg. Sept.</i>) |
| Dabin Iacobus | Van der Hofstadt Iacobus |
| *De Graeve Franciscus (<i>Belg. Sept.</i>) | *Vanderschueren Iosephus (<i>Belg. Sept.</i>) |
| de Paul Yvo | *Vandervorst Franciscus (<i>Belg. Sept.</i>) |
| Duquesne Paulus | *Vrancken Paulus (<i>Belg. Sept.</i>) |
| Fisch Ioannes Maria | |
| Guérin Petrus | |
| Hanno Iacobus | |

COADIUTORES

- Aguirre Iosephus, *Coq.*
 Donven Petrus, *Hortul.*, *Ad domest.*
 Garmendia Jesus, *Villic.*, *Hortul.*
 Gilson Franciscus, *Villic.*, *Hortul.*
 Graf Franciscus, *Aedit.*
 Voz Cyrillus, *Villic.*

MISSIO MAIOR CALCUTTENSIS

☰ Ecclesia metropolitana
 ☳ Residentia archiepiscopalis
 CNN. Collegium Nostrorum
 F. Th. Facultas Theologica
 Fac.A.-S. Facultates Artium & Scientiarum
 I.O. Institutum Orientale
 S.M. Schola maior
 • Statio
 ○ Paroecia vel Domus
 NB Quando in eodem loco exstant simul domus et paroecia, unaquaque signo o notatur



MISSIO MAIOR CALCUTTENSIS¹

INDE

EE. DD. FERDINANDUS PERIER

CONSECRATUS DIE 21 DECEMBRIS 1921

ARCHIEPISCOPUS CALCUTTENSIS

A DIE 23 IUNII 1924

R. P. LUDOVICUS SCHILLEBEECKX

SUP. REG. MISS. A DIE 4 MARTII 1947

Pro telegr. PROMISCA CALCUTTA

CONSULTORES MISSIONIS

P. Leo Ameye, *Paroch. S. Thom.*, a die 29 iun. 1930.

P. Georgius Lechien, *Proc. miss.*, a die 9 nov. 1935.

P. Theodorus Richir, *Rect. coll. Calcutt.*, a die 28 dec. 1942.

P. Iulianus Bayart, *Prof. theolog. in coll. Kurs.*, a die 21 iun. 1947.

P. Georgius Lechien, *Proc. miss.* (32, Park Street, Calcutta 16) (p. 57).

P. Andreas De Baenst, *Proc. miss. in Belgio* (*Collège S. Michel, Boulevard S. Michel, 24, Bruxelles 4. Chèq. post. : Économat des Missions S. J. 585.03*) (p. 6).

P. Polydorus De Maertelaere, *Rev. admin. temp. dom.* (p. 70).

*P. Salvator R. Galea, *Proc. apost. soc. in archidioec.* (*Melit.*) (p. 58).

¹ Mense septembri 1948.

- P. Albertus Lallemand, *Rev. arc. miss. in archidioec.* (p. 61).
 P. Carolus Vrithoff, *Secr. apost. orat. et cruc. euch.* (p. 62).
 P. Ioannes Weaver, *Secr. sod. mar. in archidioec.* (in *Anglia*).

RECENS ADVECTI

- P. Ernst Albertus
 P. Hebbelynck Iacobus
 P. Timmermans Ferdinandus
 De Ridder Ioannes Baptista
 Dupuis Iacobus

SAC. 3 — SCHOL. 2 — UNIV. 5

I. — CIVITAS CALCUTTENSIS

RESIDENTIA ARCHIEPISCOPALIS

32, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA 16

- *EE. DD. FERDINANDUS PERIER, *Archiep. Calcutt. (Belg. Sept.)*.
 *R. P. Ludovicus Schillebeeckx, *Sup. reg. miss., Cons. archidioec.* (Belg. Sept.).
 P. Lechien Georgius, *Secr. EE. DD. Archiep., Cancell., Cur. archiv. archidioec., Proc. miss., Capell. asyl. lepr., Cons. miss.*
 P. Hardy Lucianus, *Secr. R. P. Sup. reg. miss. (in coll. S. Fr. Xav.)*.
 *Anckaert Ghislenus, *Coad., Ad omn. (Belg. Sept.)*.

ARCHIEP. 1 — SAC. 2 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 4

Sacerdos dioecesanus 1

CALCUTTENSE COLLEGIUM

DOMUS MAXIMA

FACULTATES ET CONVICTUS S. FRANCISCI XAVERII

ST. XAVIER'S COLLEGE, 30, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA 16

- P. Theodorus Richir, *Rect. a die 28 dec. 1942, Praef. stud., Prof. log., ann. 6 mag., Cons. miss.*
- P. Aemilius L'hoir, *Min., Praef. eccl. et valet. nostr., Doc. in schol., Cons. ann. 2.*
- P. Dandoy Georgius, *Praef. conv. « Univ. Dept. », ann. 23 mag., Dir. period. « The Light of the East », Cons. ann. 23.*
- *P. Galea Salvator R., *Adi. dir. period. « The New Review », Prom. apost. soc. in archidioec. (Melit.).*
- P. Hous Leo, *Proc., Prof. chem., ann. 5 mag.*
- P. Le Joly Eduardus, *Praef. conv. « St. Xavier's College Hostel », Prof. scient. polit. et oecon., ann. 4 mag.*
- *P. Tant Mauritius, *Praef. discipl. in schol., ann. 9 mag., Doc. ling. hind., Cons. ann. 8 (Belg. Sept.-Ranch.).*
- *Curry Ricardus C., *Par. grad. acad. in coll. (Chicag.).*
Gomez Linus, *Par. grad. acad. in coll.*

PROFESSORES FACULTATUM ARTIUM ET SCIENTIARUM

- P. Briot Armandus, *Prof. phys., ann. 36 mag.*
- P. Bryan Leo, *Prof. ling. angl., ann. 27 mag., Admon.*
- *P. De Gheldere Iosephus, *Prof. paedag. et hist., ann. 17 mag. (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. FitzGerald Mauritius, *Prof. contr. relig. et ling. angl., ann. 1 mag.*
- P. Goreux Franciscus, *Prof. math., ann. 11 mag., Dir. spec. sol., Doc. math. in coll. Darjeeling.*
- P. Hardy Lucianus, *Secr. R. P. Sup. reg. miss., Prof. arithm. merc. et comput. tabul., ann. 9 mag., Ordin. kalend. archidioec., Mag. caerim. EE. DD. Archiep.*

- *P. Schepers Henricus, *Praef. « Univ. Dept. », Prof. hist., ann. 17 mag., Cons. ann. 10 (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Turmes Paulus, *Prof. hist., scient. pol., log. et contr. relig., ann. 27 mag., Praef. spir. in coll. S. Laur.*
- P. Van Neste Ioannes, *Praef. spir., Prof. chem., ann. 38 mag.*
- *P. Verstraeten Achilles, *Prof. phys., ann. 15 mag., Cons. ann. 6 (Belg. Sept.).*
- Hogbin Iacobus, *Prof. ling. angl. et gall., ann. 1 mag.*
- Rajam Stanislaus, *Prof. chem., ann. 1 mag.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Biot Ioannes, *Doc. schol. 6 B, ann. 6 mag.*
- P. d'Espierres Iosephus, *Subpraef., Doc. scient. mor., ann. 12 mag.*
- P. Dobinson Robertus, *Adi. praef. stud. pro schol. sup., Doc. schol. 9, ann. 15 mag.*
- P. Lepour Renatus, *Doc. schol. 6 A, ann. 9 mag.*
- P. Mairlot Ferdinandus, *Doc. schol. 8, ann. 11 mag.*
- *P. Van Buynder Leo, *Doc. « Matric. » schol., ann. 19 mag., Doc. ling. hind. (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Verbockhaven Victor, *Submin., Doc. « Praef. Matric. » schol., ann. 32 mag.*
- Bouché Camillus, *Subpraef., ann. 1 mag.*
- Hincq Ludovicus, *Subpraef., ann. 1 mag.*

COADIUTORES

- *Buttigieg Michael, *Cur. ag. cul., Cust. refect., Cust. vest. (Melit.).*
- *Fenech Iosephus, *Aedit., Infirm. (Melit.).*
- *Lukan Iosephus, *Cur. ag. oper. electr., Manud., Cur. ag. mundit. (Croat).*
- Smyth Franciscus, *Adi. proc., Aman.*

SAC. 24 — SCHOL. 6 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 34

PROFESSORES ET MAGISTRI EXTERNI 49

ALUMNI: EXTERNI 1850 — CONV. 160 — UNIV. 2010

UNIVERSIT. 1050 — SCHOL. MED. 460 — INFER. 500

COLLEGIUM ET CONVICTUS

S. LAURENTII

ST. LAWRENCE'S HIGH SCHOOL

27, BALLYGUNGE CIRCULAR ROAD, BALLYGUNGE P.O., CALCUTTA 19

- P. Augustus Cordeiro, *Sup. a die 23 maii 1947, Proc., Praef. stud.*
 P. Franciscus Castellino, *Min., Praef. discipl., Doc. schol. 8, ann. 4 mag.*
 P. Corbett Terentius, *Doc. in schol., ann. 9 mag.*
 *P. Dela Croix Stephanus, *Vic. cooper. eccl. S. Thomae, Dir. schol. domin. (Belg. Sept.).*
 P. Pinto Ioannes, *Doc. schol. 7, ann. 13 mag.*
 P. Segers Iosephus, *Doc. schol. 9 et 10, ann. 9 mag., Praes. sod.*
 P. Turmes Paulus, *Praef. spir. (in coll. S. Fr. Xav.).*
 Lestienne Ludovicus Ioannes, *Doc. schol. 6, ann. 1 mag.*
 Pancras Maria, *Subpraef. mai. conv., Doc. in schol., ann. 1 mag.*
 Singha Probir Paulus, *Subpraef. min. conv., Doc. in schol., ann. 1 mag.*
 Vathaloor Chummar D., *Stud. ling. bengal.*

COADIUTOR

Bichali Sukhomoy A., *Ad omn.*

SAC. 6 — SCHOL. 4 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 11

PROFESSORES EXTERNI 13

ALUMNI: EXTERNI 248 — CONV. 94 — UNIV. 342
 SCHOL. MED. 99 — INFER. 243

INSTITUTUM ORIENTALE IMMACULATI
CORDIS B.M.V.

146, BOW BAZAR STREET, CALCUTTA 12

- *P. Caelestinus Van Exem, *Vicesup. a die 30 dec. 1944, Ad Mahum., Dir. collect. « The Light of the East Series » (Belg. Sept.).*

- P. Courtois Victor, *Min., Ad Mahum., Dir. period. « Notes on Islam ».*
 P. Fallon Petrus, *Ad Hind.*

SAC. 3

ECCLESIAE CALCUTTENSES

ECCLESIA METROPOLITANA SS. ROSARII B.M.V.

3, PORTUGUESE CHURCH STREET, G.P.O., CALCUTTA 1
 Ex Salesiana Congregatione sac. 4, coad. 2

ECCLESIA SS. CORDIS

3, DHURUMTOLLAH STREET, CALCUTTA 13

- P. Alphonsus Wigny, *Paroch., Min.*
 *P. De Moor Christianus, *Vic. cooper., Ad Sinens. et Uraonenses., Praes. coll. cas. pro civit., Officialis archidioec. (Belg. Sept.).*
 P. Lallemand Albertus, *Vic. cooper., Mod. period. « The New Review », Prom. iust., Defens. vinc., Rev. arc. miss., Cons. archidioec.*
 P. Wuidart Prosper, *Vic. cooper., Visit. Kristopur.*

ECCLESIA CHRISTI REGIS

PARK CIRCUS, CALCUTTA 17

Sacerdos dioecesanus 1

ECCLESIA S. MARIAE DE BONO ITINERE

2, MUKHRAM KANURIA ROAD, HOWRAH

- P. Petrus Gomes, *Paroch., Min., Dir. schol. S. Alois.*
 *P. De Berraly Ioannes, *Vic. cooper. (Belg. Sept.-Ranch.).*
 Sacerdos dioecesanus 1

ECCLESIA B.M.V. PERDOLENTIS ET INSTITUTUM S. ANNAE

146, BOW BAZAR STREET, CALCUTTA 12

P. Laurentius Rodrigues, *Rect. eccl.*, *Dir. schol.*, *orphan.* et
typogr., *Dir. period.* « *Mother of Mercy's Message* » et « *The Modern Student* », *Visit. Geonkhali*.

ECCLESIA STELLAE MARIS

NIMAK MAHAL ROAD, GARDEN REACH, CALCUTTA 23

Sacerdos dioecesanus 1

ECCLESIA S. FRANCISCI XAVERII

68, BOW BAZAR STREET, CALCUTTA 12

P. Wauters de Besterfeld Stephanus, *Vic. cooper.*

Sacerdos dioecesanus 1

ECCLESIA S. IGNATII

51, EKBALPORE ROAD, KIDDERPORE, CALCUTTA 23

P. Charles Vrithoff, *Paroch.*, *Secr. apost. orat.* et *cruc. euch.* in
archidioec.

*P. Van Merris Stephanus, *Vic. cooper.*, *Dir. schol.* S. Mich.
(Belg. Sept.).

ECCLESIA S. IOANNIS

307, UPPER CIRCULAR ROAD, CALCUTTA 9

*P. Iulius Van Butsele, *Paroch.*, *Capell. viae ferr.* (Belg. Sept.).

ECCLESIA S. IOANNIS BOSCO

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, LILLOOAH

Ex Salesiana Congregatione sac. 7, schol. 3

SACELLUM S. JOSEPH ET SCHOLA MAIOR S. ANTONII

19, MARKET STREET, CALCUTTA 16

Sacerdotes dioecesani 3

ECCLESIA S. PATRICII

ST. MARY'S HIGH SCHOOL, 103, DUM-DUM ROAD
GHUGHUDANGA P.O., DUM-DUM, 24 PARGANAS

P. Fintanus Peal, *Paroch.*, *Capell. orphan.*

ECCLESIA S. PATRICII

DUM-DUM

*P. Henricus Boon, *Paroch.*, *Dir. period.* « *The Herald* », (Address:
St. Mary's, 103, Dum-Dum Road, Ghughudanga P.O.,
Dum-Dum, 24 Parganas) (Belg. Sept.).

ECCLESIA S. TERESIAE

92, LOWER CIRCULAR ROAD, ENTALLY P.O., CALCUTTA 14

*P. Michael Bauwens, *Paroch.*, *Min.*, *Cons. archidioec.* (Belg.
Sept.).

P. Henry Julianus, *Vic. cooper.*

P. Nicaise Eduardus, *Vic. cooper.*

P. Pew Franciscus, *Vic. cooper.*

ECCLESIA S. THOMAE

9/3, MIDDLETON ROW, CALCUTTA 16

*P. Leo Ameye, *Paroch.*, *Min.*, *Cons. miss.*, *Admon.* R. P. *Sup.*
reg. miss. (Belg. Sept.).

*P. Dela Croix Stephanus, *Vic. cooper.* (in coll. S. Laur.)
(Belg. Sept.).

P. Honoré Paulus, *Vic. cooper.*

*P. Vandevelde Petrus, *Vic. cooper.* (Belg. Sept.-Ranch.).

SAC. 20

Sacerdotes dioecesani 7, ex Salesiana Congregatione
sacerdotes 11, scholastici 3, coadiutores 2

II. — DISTRICTUS BOREO-OCCIDENTALIS**STATIONES****Dudhani — STATIO S. PAULI**

CATHOLIC CHURCH, DUDHANI, DUMKA P.O., SANTAL PARGANAS

*P. Beniaminus Cauchi, *Vic. for., Paroch., Min. (Melit.)*.*P. Scicluna Antonius, *Vic. cooper. (Melit.)*.**Guhiajori — STATIO S. JOSEPH**

CATHOLIC CHURCH, GUHIAJORI, DUMKA P.O., SANTAL PARGANAS

*P. Ioannes Grech Cumbo, *Paroch., Min., Dir. schol. (Melit.)*.*P. Nobile Salvator, *Vic. cooper. (Sic.)*.*P. Panepinto Ioannes Baptista, *Vic. cooper. (Sic.)*.**Madhupur — STATIO S. JOSEPH**

CATHOLIC CHURCH, MADHUPUR P.O., E. I. RY., SANTAL PARGANAS

P. Bertrandus Tolley, *Paroch.***Tinpahar — STATIO IMMAC. CONC. B. M. V.**

CATHOLIC CHURCH, TINPAHAR P.O., E. I. RY., SANTAL PARGANAS

*P. Iosephus Portelli, *Paroch., Dir. schol., Visit. stat. viae ferr. (Melit.)*.

Sacerdos dioecesanus 1

Torai — STATIO S. ALOISII

CATHOLIC CHURCH, TORAI P.O., VIA PAKUR, E. I. RY., SANTAL PARGANAS

*P. Ioannes Baptista Milanes, *Paroch., Min., Dir. schol. (Melit.)*.*P. De Bono Antonius, *Vic. cooper. (Melit.)*.**SAC. 9**

Sacerdos dioecesanus 1

III. — DISTRICTUS MERIDIONALIS**STATIONES****Balasore — STATIO S. JOSEPH**

VISITATUR A KRISHNOCHONDROPUR

Krishnochondropur — STATIO SS. PETRI ET PAULI

CATHOLIC CHURCH, KRISHNOCHONDROPUR, BARIPADA P.O., MAYURBHANDJ

*P. Iosephus Vizjak, *Paroch., Visit. Balasore (Croat.)*.**SAC. 1****IV. — DISTRICTUS OCCIDENTALIS****STATIONES****Asansol — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU**

THE PRESBYTERY, GRAND TRUNK ROAD, ASANSOL, E. I. RY.

*P. Aemilius Roeland, *Paroch., Min. (Belg. Sept.)*.P. Poncelet Carolus, *Vic. cooper., Visit. stat. viae ferr.*P. Populaire Ernestus, *Vic. cooper., Cur. ag. indig. et schol. indig. Asansol., Visit. stat. viae ferr.***Asansol — SCHOLA S. VINCENTII**

CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN, ST. VINCENT'S SCHOOL, ASANSOL, E. I. RY.

P. FitzPatrick Thomas, *Capell. schol. FF. Christ.***Bandel — STATIO SS. ROSARI B.M.V.**

BANDEL CHURCH, HOOGLY P.O.

Ex Salesiana Congregatione sacerdotes 2

Kharagpur — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

CATHOLIC CHAPLAIN, KHARAGPUR, B. N. RY.

*P. Ioannes Baptista Moyersoen, *Paroch.*, *Min.* (*Belg. Sept.*).*P. D'Hondt Alfredus, *Vic. cooper.*, *Capell. S. Anton.*, *Mission excurr.* (*Belg. Sept.*).P. Humbert Camillus, *Vic. cooper.*

Sacerdos dioecesanus 1

Serampore — STATIO IMM. CONC. B. M. V.

13, UPPER STRAND ROAD, SERAMPORE, E. I. RY.

P. Andreas Dontaine, *Paroch.*, *Min.*, *Capell. milit. in Barrack-pore, Visit. Ichapur.*P. Gales Aemilius, *Stud. ling. bengal.*P. Wester Fernandus, *Stud. ling. bengal.***SAC. 10**

Sacerdos dioecesanus 1 et ex Salesiana Congregatione sac. 2

V. — DISTRICTUS ORIENTALIS**STATIONES****Basanti — STATIO S. TERESIAE A IESU INFANTE**

CATHOLIC CHURCH, BASANTI P.O., via CANNING, 24 PARGANAS

*P. Victor Sedej, *Paroch.*, *Min.*, *Dir. schol.* (*Croat.*).*P. Gabrić Antonius, *Vic. cooper.* (*Croat.*).

Sacerdos dioecesanus 1

Khari — STATIO ASCENSIONIS D. N. I. C.

CATHOLIC CHURCH, KHARI, KASHINAGAR P.O., via JAYNAGAR, 24 PARGANAS

*P. Stanislaus Poderžaj, *Vic. for.*, *Paroch.*, *Min.*, *Dir. schol.*, *Insp. schol. in pag.* (*Croat.*).*P. Polgár Stephanus, *Vic. cooper.*, *Stud. ling. beng.* (*Croat.*).**Morapai — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU**

CATHOLIC CHURCH, MORAPAI, MOGRAHAT P.O., 24 PARGANAS

*P. Eugenius Verstraelen, *Paroch.*, *Min.*, *Dir. schol.* (*Belg. Sept.*).P. Collard Ioannes Baptista, *Vic. cooper.*P. Delange Iulius, *Vic. cooper.***Raghabpur — STATIO S. JOSEPHI**

CATHOLIC CHURCH, RAGHABPUR, BORAL P.O., 24 PARGANAS

P. Alfredus Fernandez, *Paroch.*, *Min.*, *Insp. schol. in pag.*P. Lazarus Iosephus, *Vic. cooper.*, *Dir. schol.*

Sacerdos dioecesanus 1

Satkhira — STATIO S. ANDREAE BOBOLA

CATHOLIC CHURCH, SATKHIRA P.O., KHULNA DT., EAST BENGAL

*P. Henricus Koster, *Cur. ag. stat.* (*Belg. Sept.*).*P. Demšar Aloisius, *Oper.* (*Croat.*).**SAC. 11**

Sacerdotes dioecesani 2

VI. — DISTRICTUS SEPTENTRIONALIS**STATIONES**

Darjeeling — ECCL. IMM. CONC. B. M. V.
ET SCHOLA MAIOR S. ROBERTI BELLARMINO
ARCHBISHOP'S HOUSE, DARJEELING

- *P. Ioannes Prendergast, *Paroch.*, *Min.* (*Can. Sup.*).
P. Arimont Iosephus, *Vic. cooper.*, *Dir. schol. mai.*
*Killoran Iosephus, *Doc. in schol. mai.*, *ann. 1 mag.*, *Stud. ling. nepal.* (*Can. Sup.*).

Sacerdos dioecesanus 1, magistri externi 19

ALUMNI : SCHOL. MED. 323 — INFER. 232 — UNIV. 555

Gayaganga — STATIO S. PETRI CANISII

CATHOLIC CHURCH, BOGIBHITTA, GAYAGANGA P.O., DARJEELING Dt.

- P. Timmerman Carolus, *Paroch.* (*Belg. Mer.- Ranch.*).
P. Thottunkal Andreas, *Vic. cooper.*, *Dir. schol.*

Kurseong — ECCLESIA S. IOANNIS

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. MARY'S HILL, KURSEONG, D. H. Ry.

- P. Ioannes Henrichs, *Paroch.*, *Min.*, *Dir. schol.*
*P. Coffey Ioannes, *Stud. ling. nepal.* (*Can. Sup.*).

Kurseong — ECCLESIA S. PAULI

ET COLLEGIUM MAIUS AC CONVICTUS S. ALPHONSI

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, KURSEONG, D. H. Ry.

P. Michael Wery, *Paroch.*, *Min.*

Sacerdos dioecesanus 1, magistri externi 25

ALUMNI : EXTERNI 608 — CONV. 153 — UNIV. 761
SCHOL. MED. 470 — INFER. 24 — INDUSTR. 267

Majlispur — STATIO SS. CORDIS IESU

CATHOLIC CHURCH, MAJLISPUR, KANKI P.O., PURNEA Dt.

- *P. Bernardus Bugeja, *Paroch.*, *Dir. schol.* (*Melit.*).
*P. La Ferla Yvo, *Vic. coop.*, *Stud. ling.* (*Melit.*).

Sacerdos dioecesanus 1

Purnea — STATIO S. PETRI

CATHOLIC CHURCH, PURNEA

- *P. Theophilus Roussos, *Paroch.*, *Visit. stat. viae ferr.* (*Lugdun.*).

SAC. 10 — SCHOL. 1 — UNIV. 11

Sacerdotes dioecesani 3

DARJEELINGENSE COLLEGIUM

ET CONVICTUS S. IOSEPH

ST. JOSEPH'S COLLEGE, NORTH POINT P.O., DARJEELING

- P. Henricus Barré, *Rect. a die 25 dec. 1945, Praef. stud., Prof. scient. mor., Secr. foed. sod. in montibus.*
- *P. Polydorus De Martelaere, *Min., Proc., Praef. valet. nostr., Cur. ag. praed., Rev. admin. temp. dom. miss., Cons. ann. 3 (Belg. Sept.).*
- P. Bampton Henricus, *Praef. discipl. et valet. alumn., ann. 4 mag., Doc. in schol., Cons. ann. 9.*
- P. Fallon Iosephus, *Submin., Praef. spir., Doc. in schol., Admon.*
- *P. Saubolle Bertrandus, *Cur. ag. indig. et schol. indig., Doc. in schol. (Belg. Sept. - Ranch.).*

PROFESSORES FACULTATUM ARTIUM ET SCIENTIARUM

- P. Billon Brucius, *Prof. ling. angl. et hist., ann. 1 mag.*
- P. Clump Cyriillus, *Praef. « Univ. Dept. », Prof. ling. angl., hist. et scient. polit., ann. 3 mag., Mod. acad. doctr. soc.*
- P. Goreux Franciscus, *Prof. math. (in coll. S. Fr. Xav.).*
- P. Hayden Eduardus, *Prof. phys., ann. 9 mag., Praef. mus. phys. et chem.*
- P. Moreau Iulius, *Prof. scient. oecon. et polit. et log., ann. 17 mag., Praes. coll. cas.*
- Mackertich Alexander, *Prof. hist., ann. 1 mag.*

MAGISTRI

- P. Bouvez Ioannes, *Doc. schol. 9, ann. 26 mag., Cons. ann. 14.*
- P. Heptia Aloisius, *Doc. ling. gall. in schol. 7-9, ann. 20 mag.*
- P. Joris Paulus, *Doc. schol. 7, ann. 14 mag., Cons. ann. 3.*
- P. West Franciscus, *Doc. schol. 8, ann. 4 mag., Dir. « N. P. Annual ».*
- *Morgan Vincentius, *Doc. schol. 6, ann. 1 mag., 2 Subpraef. mai. conv. (Can. Sup.).*
- Siluvai Franciscus, *Doc. schol. 5, ann. 1 mag.*

SUBPRAEFACTI

- Rozario Horatius, 1 *Subpraef. mai. conv., ann. 1 mag.*
Vetticad Thomas G., 1 *Subpraef. min. conv., ann. 1 mag.*

COADIUTORES

- *Drobnič Franciscus, *Manud., Cust. vest., Villic. (Croat.).*
Philian Ludovicus, *Cur. ag. cul., Cust. ref., Hortul.*
*Udovč Ioannes Baptista, *Villic. (Croat.).*

SAC. 13 — SCHOL. 5 — COAD. 3 — UNIV. 21

PROFESSORES ET MAGISTRI EXTERNI 14

ALUMNI : EXTERNI 110 — CONV. 250 — UNIV. 360

UNIVERSIT. 80 — SCHOL. MED. 190 — INFER. 90

KURSEONGENSE COLLEGIUM NN.

ET FACULTAS THEOLOGICA S. MARIAE

ST. MARY'S THEOLOGICAL COLLEGE, KURSEONG, D. H. RY.

- *P. Ioannes Ancot, *Rect. a die 21 iun. 1947, Vic. for. distr. septentr., Praes. exam. nostr. neosac.* (*Belg. Sept.-Ranch.*).
- *P. Augustus Stubbe, *Min., Proc., Praef. valet., Prof. theol. dogm. c. mai., ann. 16 mag., Cons. Facult., Cons. ann. 3* (*Belg. Sept.-Ranch.*).
- *P. Bayart Julianus, *Prof. theol. fundam. et rer. indic., ann. 10 mag., Adi. praef. stud., Cons. Facult., Cons. ann. 2, Cons. miss.* (*Belg. Sept.*).
- P. Clump Cyrilus, *Prof. doctr. soc. (in coll. Darjeeling.)*.
- P. Dasnoy Eugenius, *Prof. theol. bibl., ann. 33 mag., Script. hist. dom. et distr.*
- *P. De Letter Prudentius, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. mai., ann. 11 mag.* (*Belg. Sept.-Ranch.*).
- *P. De Mendonca Albertus, *Prof. theol. fund. et liturg., ann. 4 mag. (in coll. De Nobili, Poona)* (*Ven. Med.*).
- *P. Dupont Georgius, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. min. et ascet., ann. 19 mag. (in coll. De Nobili, Poona)* (*Belg. Sept.*).
- *P. Génicot Iosephus, *Praef. spir., Prof. theol. mor. et iur. can., ann. 27 mag., Cons. Facult., Admon.* (*Belg. Sept.*).
- *P. Giebens Carolus, *Prof. theol. fundam. et introd. ad S. Script., ann. 22 mag. (in coll. De Nobili, Poona)* (*Belg. Sept.*).
- P. Gilleanman Gerardus, *Prof. theol. dogm. c. min., ann. 2 mag.*
- P. Pütz Iosephus, *Praef. stud., Prof. theol. dogm. c. mai., missiol. et hist. rel., ann. 19 mag., Dir. period. «The Clergy Monthly», Cons. Facult., Cons. ann. 17.*
- *P. Sah Raphael, *Stud. priv. (Chicag.)*.
- *P. Sanders Hieronymus, *Prof. theol. mor., iur. can. et doctr. soc., ann. 11 mag., Canonista archidioec. (in coll. De Nobili, Poona)* (*Belg. Sept.*).
- *P. Verlooove Georgius, *Praef. eccl., Adi. proc. et praef. bibl.* (*Belg. Sept.*).

*P. Volckaert Iulius, *Prof. S. Script., ling. graec. bibl. et hebr., ann. 9 mag., Praef. bibl., Cons. ann. 9* (*Belg. Sept.-Ranch.*).

AUDITORES THEOLOGIAE CURSUS MAIORIS

ANNO QUARTO

- | | |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> *P. Antonisami Marianus (<i>Tolos.</i>) *P. de Meyrelles Marius (<i>Lusit.</i>) P. de Steenhault Yvo | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> *P. Fernandes Edwinus (<i>Ven. Med.</i>) *P. Lobo Iosephus (<i>Arag.</i>) P. McDonald Eardly C. *P. Saverimuthu Petrus (<i>Tolos.</i>) |
|--|---|

ANNO TERTIO

- | | |
|---|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> *Callebaut Ferdinandus (<i>Belg. Sept.-Ranch.</i>) *Chianese Iosephus (<i>Neap.</i>) *Coelho Iacobus (<i>Ven. Med.</i>) *Depijpere Iosephus (<i>Belg. Sept.-Ranch.</i>) De Smet Ricardus *D'Souza Apollinaris (<i>Ven. Med.</i>) *D'Souza Carolus (<i>Tolos.</i>) *Fonseca Aloisius (<i>Arag.</i>) *Iannaccone Caietanus (<i>Neap.</i>) | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> *Mascarenhas Leo (<i>Arag.</i>) *Monteiro Sylvester (<i>Ven. Med.</i>) *Proost Gualterus (<i>Belg. Sept.-Ranch.</i>) *Silva Cyrilus (<i>Ven. Med.</i>) *Soosai K. A. Iosephus (<i>Tolos.</i>) *Vendramin Michael (<i>Ven. Med.</i>) *Vercruyse Anscharius (<i>Belg. Sept.-Ranch.</i>) |
|---|---|

ANNO SECUNDO

- | | |
|---|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> *Clement Gulielmus (<i>Germ. Sup.</i>) *Farias Aloisius (<i>Ven. Med.</i>) *Irudayasamy Iosephus (<i>Tolos.</i>) *Mariadas Marianus (<i>Tolos.</i>) *Pallithanam Iosephus (<i>Tolos.</i>) | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> *Pullan Georgius (<i>Ven. Med.</i>) *Rebeiro Georgius (<i>Chicag.</i>) *Rego Aloisius (<i>Lusit.</i>) *Saxton Edwinus (<i>Chicag.</i>) *Smits Renatus (<i>Belg. Sept.-Ranch.</i>) *Stefanizzi Angelus (<i>Neap.</i>) |
|---|---|

ANNO PRIMO

in coll. De Nobili, Poona.

AUDITORES THEOLOGIAE CURSUS MINORIS

ANNO QUARTO

- | | |
|--|---|
| *P. Arulappah Simon (<i>NeoAur.</i>) | *P. Saldanha Iustinus (<i>Ven. Med.</i>) |
| *P. Burke Edmundus (<i>Chicag.</i>) | P. Simon Victor |
| *P. La Greca Antonius (<i>Sic.</i>) | *P. Toppo Pancratius (<i>Belg. Sept.-Ranch.</i>) |
| *P. Mendonça Petrus (<i>Lusit.</i>) | *P. Van Baal Franciscus (<i>Belg. Sept.-Ranch.</i>) |
| P. Picachy Laurentius | P. Wautier Albertus |
| P. Rosner Horatius | |

ANNO TERTIO

- | | |
|---|--|
| *Coutinho Caietanus (<i>Lusit.</i>) | *Pinto Osmundus (<i>Chicag.</i>) |
| *Diaz Dominicus (<i>Tolos.</i>) | *Rajapakse Felix (<i>Neap.</i>) |
| *D'Mello Arthurus (<i>Arag.</i>) | *Tigga Leo (<i>Belg. Sept.-Ranch.</i>) |
| *Kottayil Iacobus (<i>Belg. Sept.-Ranch.</i>) | *Torfs Ludovicus (<i>Belg. Sept.-Ranch.</i>) |
| *Oliver Ernestus (<i>Arag.</i>) | Van Hove Iosephus |
| *Pereira Hubertus (<i>Arag.</i>) | |

ANNO SECUNDO

- | | |
|---|--|
| *D'Cunha Valentinus (<i>Lusit.</i>) | *Miranda Vincentius (<i>Tolos.</i>) |
| *De Sa Ubaldus (<i>Lusit.</i>) | *Rayappan Petrus (<i>Tolos.</i>) |
| *Gutta S. Stanislaus (<i>Tolos.</i>) | *Van Boxtel Ioannes (<i>Belg. Sept.-Ranch.</i>) |
| *Kerketta Henricus (<i>Belg. Sept.-Ranch.</i>) | *Van Exem Albertus (<i>Belg. Sept.-Ranch.</i>) |
| *Köhlbrugge Ioannes (<i>Belg. Sept.-Ranch.</i>) | *Verbraeken Albertus (<i>Belg. Sept.-Ranch.</i>) |
| *Lakra Nabor (<i>Belg. Sept.-Ranch.</i>) | |

ANNO PRIMO

in coll. De Nobili, Poona

COADIUTORES

- *Buysse Adolphus, *Infirm.*, *Cust. vill.*, *Cur. ag. praed.* (*Belg. Sept.*).
- *Robin Paulus, *Cust. refect.* et *pistr.*, *Cur. ag. cul.* et *oper. elect.*, *Adi. proc.* (*Can. Sup.*).
- *Schmidt Michael, *Villic.* (*Croat.*).
- *Vidmar Leopoldus, *Aedit.*, *Cust. vest.*, *Cur. ag. mundit.* (*Croat.*).

SAC. 29 — SCHOL. 49 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 82

Sacerdos dioecesanus I

NUMERANTUR IN MISSIONE

- ARCHIEP. 1 — SAC. 141 — SCHOL. 67 — COAD. 13 — UNIV. 222
E QUIBUS „SOCII MISSIONIS”
ARCHIEP. 1 — SAC. 119 — SCHOL. 20 — COAD. 13 — UNIV. 153

ALIBI DEGENTES SOCII MISSIONIS
HUIUS PROVINCIAE

P. Antoine Robertus	95	P. Picachy Ericus	95
P. Bindels Carolus	94	P. Ries Nicolaus	23
P. Bulens Felix	92	Carlson Vitus	94
P. Comerford Iacobus	97	Cordeiro Ruy Iosephus	96
P. Criem Robertus	97	D'Abrew Petrus	94
P. de Give Michael	98	Dejemepe Paulus	92
P. Desbrulais Vernon	95	de Marneffe Ioannes	96
P. Drugman Robertus	95	D'Silva Ioannes B.	98
P. Dubois Ioannes	52	Fischer Ioannes	94
P. Dupont Carolus	98	Frépont Leo	94
P. Erattamakil Augustin.	95	Galot Ioannes	22
P. Guffens Andreas	11	Hendrickx Geraldus	24
P. Hambye Eduardus	91	Knight Georgius	94
P. Jacques Leo	95	Lamberton Ioannes	94
P. Johanns Petrus	51	Lewis Terentius	96
P. Keyeux Ferdinandus	40	Menezes Laurentius	98
P. Leeming Caecilius	97	Sassel Iosephus	96
P. Le Tellier Eduardus	97	Benjamin Samuel, <i>coad.</i>	94
P. Magermans Albertus	95	Bilić Nicolaus, <i>coad.</i>	94
P. O'Loughlen Patricius	94		

ALIARUM PROVINCiarum

IN BELGIO

P. De Staercke Antonius, (*Belg. Sept.*).

ST. STANISLAUS COLLEGE, SITAGARHA P.O., HAZARIBAGH — INDE

P. Dela Croix Alphonsus, *Conf. dom.* (*Belg. Sept.*).Wirth Franciscus, *Stud. ling.* (*Melit.*).Fiore Caietanus, *Coad.*, *Villic.* (*Sic.*).

ST. MARY's CHURCH, N. ROAD, JAMSHEDPUR — INDE

P. Mulkens Felix, *Paroch.* (*Belg. Sept.*).

DE NOBILI COLLEGE, AHMEDNAGAR ROAD, POONA 6 — INDE

P. Dupont Georgius (*Belg. Sept.*).P. Giebens Carolus (*Belg. Sept.*).

MANRESA HOUSE, BOX № 2, RANCHI P.O. — INDE

P. Bilmeyer Julianus, *Exp. disp.* (*Belg. Sept.*).P. Calleja Gera Salvator, *Ag. 3 prob.* (*Melit.*).P. Daly Gulielmus, *Ag. 3 prob.* (*Can. Sup.*).P. Ehrlich Ioannes, *Adi. dir. typog.* (*Croat.*).P. Grech Angelus, *Ag. 3 prob.* (*Melit.*).P. Mackey Gulielmus, *Ag. 3 prob.* (*Can. Sup.*).P. Stanford Mauritius, *Ag. 3 prob.* (*Can. Sup.*).Milito Rosarius, *Coad.*, *Praef. mus. phys.* (*Sic.*).

PALMOTICEVA UL. 33, ZAGREB 1/147 — YUGOSLAVIE

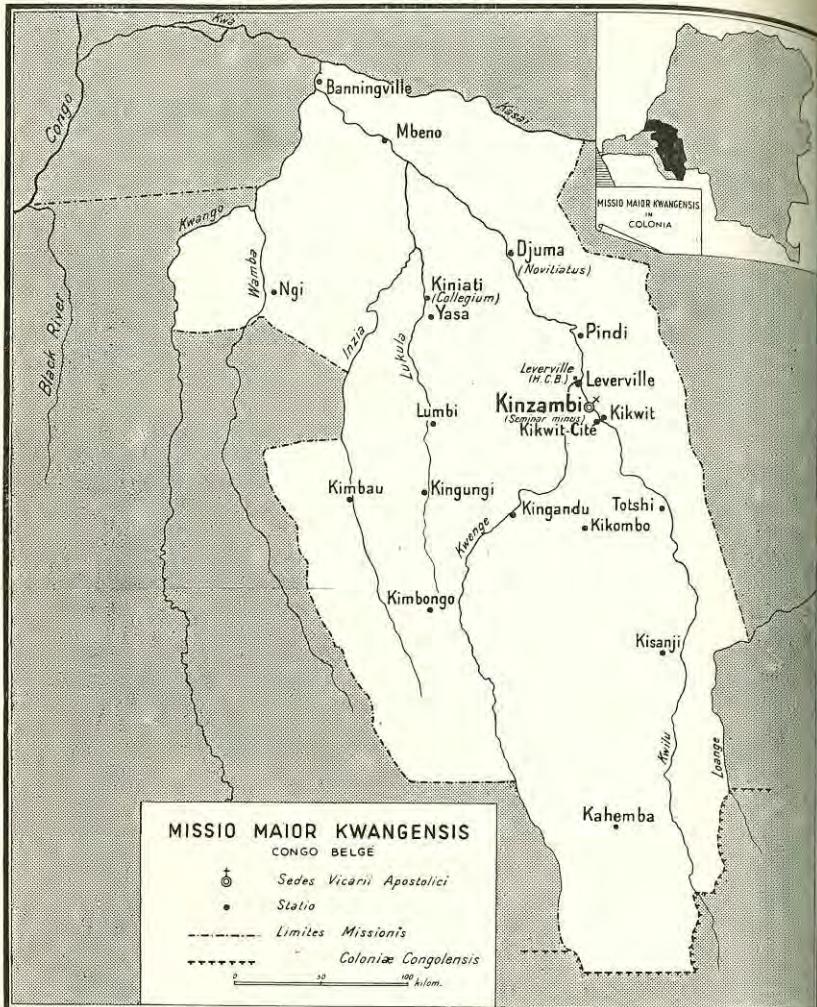
P. Vizjak Antonius, *Prom. oper. miss. Indic. inter Croat.* (*Croat.*).

SAC. 35 — SCHOL. 15 — COAD. 4 — UNIV. 54

SOCII MISSIONIS CALCUTTENSIS

ARCHIEP. 1 — SAC. 154 — SCHOL. 35 — COAD. 17 — UNIV. 207

Sacerdotes saeculares 16, ex Salesiana Congregatione sac. 13,
schol. 3, coad. 2



MISSIO MAIOR KWANGENSIS

CONGO BELGE

EE. DD. HENRICUS VAN SCHINGEN

EPISCOPUS PHELBESIANUS A DIE 17 DECEMBRIS 1936

CONSECRATUS DIE 2 MAI 1937

VICARIUS APOSTOLICUS KWANGENSIS

KINZAMBI via KIKWIT

R. P. IULIUS MISSON

SUP. REG. MISS. A DIE 9 MARTII 1947

KINZAMBI via KIKWIT

Pro telegr. N..... Jésuites KIKWIT

CONSULTORES MISSIONIS

P. Adolphus Toye, *Min. stat. Kingandu, a die 1 oct. 1931.*

P. Paulus Dom, *Min. stat. Leverville, a die 1 oct. 1934.*

P. Iosephus Guffens, *Sup. sem. min. Kinzambi, a die 19 mart. 1937.*

P. Georgius Lecocq, *Sup. resid. Kikwit, a die 1 sept. 1937.*

P. Ludovicus Cleymans, *Proc. miss. (Kikwit-cité, Chèq. post.: C. A. 177 RR. PP. Jésuites, Procure Kikwit, vel C. 19 RR. PP. Jésuites, Procure Banningville) (p. 82).*

P. Andreas De Baenst, *Proc. miss. in Belgio (Chèq. post.: Économat des Missions S. J. 585.03) (p. 6).*

P. Carolus Dauvin, *Revis. arc. miss. (p. 81).*

BANNINGVILLENSIS RESIDENTIA

S. HIPPOLYTI

BANNINGVILLE

*P. Ernestus Libbrecht, *Min.*, *Mission.*, *Dir. schol. prim.* et period. «*Lukwikilu lweto*», *Praef. eccl.*, *Praes. sod.*, *Prom. loc. act. cath. et soc.*, *Visit. nosoc. et carc.*, *Cens. libr.* (*Belg. Sept.*).

P. Keller Hubertus, *Mission.*, *Dir. schol. prim. centr.*, *Exhort. sor. per vic.*

P. Pirard Ludovicus, *Mission.*, *Praes. coll. cas.*, *Dir. schol. prim. resid.*, *Visit. Dima.*

Beno — STATIO S. AUGUSTINI

BENO, via BANNINGVILLE

P. Petrus Swartebroeckx, *Min.*, *Mission.*, *Dir. schol. prim.*, *Auxil. circumscr. indig.*, *Praes. coll. cas.*, *Trad. recoll. menstr. sac. saec.*

P. Gatellier Gerardus, *Mission. excurr.*, *Exhort. sor. per vic.*

Ngi — STATIO « CHARLEROI SACRÉ-CŒUR »

NGI SUR WAMBA, via BANNINGVILLE

P. Gustavus le Paige, *Min.*, *Mission.*, *Dir. schol. prim.*, *Prom. art. indig. in vicar.*, *Praes. coll. cas.*

P. Crahay Aloisius, *Mission. excurr.*, *Exhort. sor. per vic.*

P. Dupiéreux Robertus, *Mission. excurr.*, *Exhort. sor. per vic.*

SAC. 8

Sacerdos saecularis 1 et Seminaristae regentes 2

DJUMANA DOMUS PROBATIONIS

S. IOANNIS DE BRITTO

DJUMA, via KIKWIT

P. Carolus Dauvin, *Vicesup. a die 21 oct. 1848*, *Mag. nov.*, *Praef. spir. FF. indig.*, *Revis. arc. miss.*

P. Robertus Mols, *Min.*, *Soc. mag. nov.*, *Praef. valet. nov.*, *ton. et lect. ad mens.*, *Ag. 3 prob.*

Fouss Victor, *Coad.*, *Manud. nov.*, *Struct. aed.*, *Excit.*, *Ad domest.*

NOVITII SCHOLASTICI

14 sept. 1947

Andrianne Renatus

Guyaut Rogerius

*Baziota Franciscus

Kapita Octavius

Mununu Cyrillus

*Lutumba Iosephus

21 oct. 1948

24 oct.

SAC. 2 — SCHOL. 6 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 9

KIKWITENSIS RESIDENTIA

« VAN DE WERVE-MORETUS » SS. CORDIS IESU
DOMUS MAXIMA
KIKWIT

- P. Georgius Lecocq, *Sup. a die 23 aug. 1937, Mission., Praef. eccl., Prom. act. cathol. et soc. in vicar., Dir. schol. norm. et prim., Praes. coll. cas., Trad. recoll. menstr. sac. saec., Cons. miss., Admon. R. P. Sup. reg. miss.*
 P. Cappelle Carolus, *Mission., Praef. schol., Mod. catechum., Exhort. FF. et sor. per vic.*
 P. Desclée Albertus, *Mission., Mod. praepost., Praef. bibl. nostr. et extern., Exhort. FF. et sor. per vic.*
 Fagny Ioannes, *Coad., Fab. ferr. et lign., Adi. mod. praepost., Excit., Ad domest.*

Fratres a Caritate 8

Kikwit-cité — STATIO « LE GRELLE-DE VILLÉGAS »
KIKWIT-CITÉ,

- P. Mauritius Rycx, *Min., Mission., Cur. ger. paroch., Dir. « Cercle des Évolués », Prom. loc. act. cath. et soc., Dir. schol. prim.*
 *P. Cleymans Ludovicus, *Mission., Proc. miss., Insp. schol. vicar., Cons. vicar. (Belg. Sept.).*
 P. Taymans Paulus, *Mission., Adi. paroch., Capell. milit., Visit. nosoc. et carc., Exhort. sor. per vic.*
 P. Zech Henricus, *Mission., Adi. paroch., Struct. aed., Praes. coll. cas., Exhort. sor. per vic.*
 Van Ruymbeke Georgius, *Adi. dir. schol. prim., Doc. doctr. christ., Excit.*

Kikombo — STATIO S. TERESIAE A IESU INFANTE
KIKOMBO, via KIKWIT

- P. Ioannes Baptista Beckers, *Min., Mission. excurr., Dir. schol. prim., Praef. eccl., Praes. coll. cas., Trad. recoll. menstr. sac. saec.*

- P. De Boeck Iacobus, *Mission. excurr., Exhort. sor. per vic.*
 P. Servais Eduardus, *Mission. excurr., Dir. schol. prim., Exhort. sor. per vic.*
 Jiménez Iosephus, *Coad., Fab. lign., Excit., Ad domest.*

Kisanji — STATIO S. ALOISII

KISANJI (TSHITOTO), via KIKWIT

- *P. Ioannes van Doorslaer, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas., Trad. recoll. menstr. sac. saec. (Belg. Sept.).*
 *P. Butaye Audomarus, *Mission. excurr., Exhort. sor. per vic. (Belg. Sept.).*

Totshi — STATIO « PÈRE ADOLphe PETIT »

TOTSHI, via KIKWIT

- *P. Paulus Hoet, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Praef. eccl. (Belg. Sept.).*
 P. Close Iulianus, *Mission. excurr., Relat. Memor. S. I., Exhort. sor. per vic.*
 *P. Struyf Yvo, *Mission., Adi. dir. schol. prim., Praes. coll. cas., Exhort. sor. per vic. (Belg. Sept.).*

Kahemba — STATIO VIRGINIS PAUPERUM

KAHEMBA, via KIKWIT

- P. Lucianus Nibelle, *Min., Mission. excurr., Dir. schol. prim.*
 P. Hanquet Ioannes Baptista, *Mission., Praef. eccl., Praes. coll. cas.*
 P. Lange Iosephus, *Mission. excurr., Praef. schol. prim.*

SAC. 18 — SCHOL. 1 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 21

Sacerdotes saec. 4, FF. a Caritate 8, Seminarista regens 1

KIMBAUENSIS STATIO

« WERNER DE MÉRODE » S. FRANCISCI XAVERII

KIMBAU, via KIKWIT

P. Marcellus Pauly, *Min.*, *Mission. excurr.*, *Dir. schol. prim.*,
Praes. coll. cas.

P. de Laminne Radulphus, *Mission.*, *Dir. schol. agron. E.P.A.*,
Exhort. sor. per vic.

P. Peeters Aloisius, *Mission. excurr.*, *Adi. dir. schol. prim.*,
Exhort. sor. per vic.

Kimbongo-Feshi — STATIO « CARITA-SACRÉ-CŒUR »

KIMBONGO (FESHI), via KIKWIT

P. Mauritius Colas, *Min.*, *Mission. excurr.*, *Dir. schol. prim.*
Praes. coll. cas.

*P. Pauwels Ioannes Maria, *Mission. excurr. (Belg. Sept.)*.

P. Trauwaert Eugenius, *Mission.*, *Adi. dir. schol. prim.*

Kingandu — STATIO « GODINNE ST-PAUL »

KINGANDU, via KIKWIT

*P. Adolphus Toye, *Min.*, *Dir. schol. prim.*, *Praef. eccl.*,
Praes. coll. cas., *Cons. miss. (Belg. Sept.)*.

P. Lamal Franciscus, *Mission. excurr.*, *Exhort. sor. per vic.*

Parisel Petrus, *Adi. dir. schol. prim.*, *Doc. doctr. christ.*

Kingungi — STATIO « THIENPONT » S. PETRI CLAVER

KINGUNGI, via KIKWIT

P. Leo Neuberg, *Min.*, *Mission.*, *Dir. FF. indig. et schol.*
mag. et prim., *Praes. coll. cas.*

P. Winance Petrus, *Mission. excurr.*, *Dir. loc. apost. orat.*, *Praef. schol. mag. et prim.*, *Trad. recoll. menstr. sac. saec.*, *Exhort. sor. per vic.*

Poncelet Iacobus, *Coad.*, *Fabr. ferr. et lign.*, *Doc. in schol. profess.*, *Excit.*, *Ad domest.*

FF. indig. 6

SAC. 10 — SCHOL. 1 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 12

Sacerdotes saeculares 2, Fratres indigenae 6

KINIATENSE COLLEGium INCHOATUM

S. IGNATII DE LOYOLA

COLLÈGE SAINT-IGNACE, KINIATI-YASA, via KIKWIT-MASI-MANIMBA

P. N. , *Rect.*, *Praef. stud.*

P. Paulus Simonis, *Min.*, *Proc.*, *Praef. hort. et pec.*, *Praef. eccl.*, *Dir. schol. prim. pag.*, *Conf. in eccl. et orat.*

P. Greggio Iosephus, *Praef. spir. dom. et alumn.*, *Struct. aed.*
(in stat. Yasa).

P. Lemaire Eugenius, *Adi. praef. stud.*, *Praef. discipl. et bibl.*,
Doc. gramm. inf. 2, ann. 2 mag.

Dassenoy Albertus, *Doc. schol. praep. 7, ann. 1 mag.*, *Praef. obei*, *Adi. praef. bibl. alumn.*, *Subpraef. 2*.

Liagre Carolus, *Doc. gramm. inf. 1, ann. 2 mag.*, *Praef. ministr.*,
Proc. alumn., *Subpraef. 1*.

Mols Petrus, *Coad.*, *Mechan.*, *Techn. electr.*, *Cust. ref.*, *Ad domest.*

SAC. 2 — SCHOL. 2 — COAD. 1 — UNIV. 5

KINZAMBIENSE SEMINARIUM MINUS

S. PETRI CANISII

KINZAMBI, via KIKWIT
Pro telegr. (N...) Jésuites KIKWIT

- EE. DD. Henricus Van Schingen, *Episc. Phelbes.*, *Vic. apost. Kwang.*
 R. P. Iulius Misson, *Sup. reg. miss.*, *Vic. deleg.*, *Cons. vicar.*
 P. Iosephus Guffens, *Sup. a die 1 oct. 1937*, *Dir. et Mag. nov. congr. indig.* « *Frères Joséphites du Kwango* », *Dir. sem., schol. praep., Auxil. circonscript. indig., Praef. valet., Prom. oper. pont. et iustit., Defens. vinc.*, *Cons. miss.*
 *P. de Pierpont Theodorus, *Praef. eccl. in pag.*, *Doc. doctr. christ.*, *Conf. dom. et in orat.*, *Ad disp. P. Sup.* (*Belg. Sept.*).
 P. Ernst Paulus, *Doc. in cl. lat. sup. et mod. sup. et med.*, *ann. 3 mag.*, *Adi. dir. schol. praep.*, *Dir. loc. apost. orat.*, *Exhort. FF. indig. per vic.*
 P. Lambrette Iulius, *Praef. spir. dom.*, *FF. indig. et alumna.*, *Conf. dom. et in orat.* (*in Leverville*).
 P. Tromont Petrus, *Doc. in cl. lat. et mod. sup.*, *ann. 14 mag.*, *Mod. acad. sem.*, *Praef. bibl.*, *Conf. dom. et in orat.*, *Exhort. FF. indig. per vic.*
 de Quirini Marcus, *Doc. in cl. lat. et mod. inf.*, *ann. 2 mag.*, *Proc. alumna.*, *Subpraef. 2.*
 Gueuning Stephanus, *Doc. in cl. lat. et mod. inf.*, *ann. 1 mag.*, *Subpraef. 4.*
 Lelubre Ioannes Maria, *Doc. in cl. lat. et mod. inf.*, *ann. 1 mag.*, *Subpraef. 3.*
 Stiennon Edmundus, *Doc. in cl. lat. et mod. med.*, *ann. 3 mag.*, *Adi. praef. bibl.*, *Subpraef. 1.*

EPISC. 1 — SAC. 5 — SCHOL. 4 — UNIV. 10

Fratres indigenae 14

LEVERVILLENSIS STATIO

S. JOSEPHI

LEVERVILLE, via KIKWIT

- P. Paulus Dom, *Min.*, *Mission.*, *Dir. loc. apost. orat.*, *Praef. eccl.*, *Dir. schol. spec.*, *mag. et prim.*, *Doc. relig. in cl. med. et norm.*, *Prom. loc. act. cath. et soc.*, *Cons. miss.*
 P. Collart Paulus, *Mission. excurr.*, *Exhort. FF. et sor. per vic.*
 P. Comeliau Ioannes, *Mission.*, *Dir.* « *Bibliothèque de l'Étoile* » *B. D. E.*
 *P. Hamerlinck Ioannes, *Mission.*, *Praef. bibl. nostr. et extern.*, *Doc. catechum. et in schol.*, *Praes. coll. cas.*, *Exhort. FF.*, *Script.*, *Cens. libr.* (*Belg. Sept.*).
 P. Lambrette Iulius, *Mission.*, *Dir. spir. in novic. sor. indig.*, *Exhort. sor.*, *Praef. spir. et Conf. in Kinzambi*, *Cons. vicar.*
 Philippy Augustus, *Coad.*, *Fab. lign.*, *Cust. ref.*, *Excit.*, *Ad domest.*

Fratres a Caritate 8

Leverville — STATIO AD FABRICAS

LEVERVILLE H.C.B., via KIKWIT

- *P. Iacobus Delaere, *Min.*, *Mission.*, *Cur. ger. paroch.*, *Dir. schol. prim. et oper. post. schol.* « *L'École du Travail* », et « *Le Cercle des Évolués* », *Exhort. sor. hosp. per vic.* (*Belg. Sept.*).
 P. Turine Mauritius, *Mission.*, *Adi. paroch. et dir. schol. prim. et oper. post. schol.* « *L'École du Travail* », *Capell. nosoc.*, *Exhort. sor. hosp. per vic.*

Djuma — STATIO « DE GAIFFIER D'HESTROY » S. GUIDONIS
DJUMA, via KIKWIT

- *P. Ioannes de Decker, *Min.*, *Mission. excurr.*, *Praef. eccl.*, *Dir. schol. prim. et hosp.*, *Praes. coll. cas.*, *Exhort. sor. per vic.* (*Belg. Sept.*).
 P. Lange Carolus, *Mission. excurr.*, *Exhort. sor. per vic.*, *Dir. loc. apost. orat.*, *Trad. recoll. monstr. sac. saec.*

Fratres indigenae 5

Lumbi — STATIO S. IOANNAE ARCENSIS

LUMBI (MASI-MANIMBA), via KIKWIT

- *P. Mauritius Verhaeghe, *Min.*, *Mission.*, *Dir. schol. prim.*, *Praes. coll. cas.*, *Praef. eccl.* (*Belg. Sept.*).
 P. d'Espierres Carolus, *Mission. excurr.*, *Trad. recoll. menstr. sac.*, *saec.*, *Exhort. sor. per vic.*
 Chauvin Ioannes, *Adi. dir. schol. prim.*, *Doc. doctr. christ.*
 Olascoaga Franciscus, *Coad.*, *Fab. ferr. et lign.*, *Cust. refect.*,
Excit., *Ad domest.*

Pindi — STATIO SS. TRINITATIS

PINDI, via KIKWIT

- P. Andreas Cheville, *Min.*, *Mission. excurr.*, *Praef. eccl.*, *Dir. schol. prim.*, *Praes. coll. cas.*, *Prom. sod. SS. Cordis Iesu et Mar. in vicar.*
 P. Du Mortier Paulus, *Mission. excurr.*, *Adi. dir. schol. prim.*, *Praef. bibl.*, *Trad. recoll. menstr. sac. saec.*

Yasa — STATIO SS. LUDOVICI ET DELPHINAE

YASA (MASI-MANIMBA), via KIKWIT

- P. Iosephus Greggio, *Min.*, *Mission.*, *Praef. eccl.*, *Dir. schol. norm.*, *prim. et hosp.*, *Praes. coll. cas.*, *Script.*, *Praef. spir.*, *et Struct. aed. in coll. Kiniat.*
 *P. de Beaukorps Remigius, *Praef. spir.*, *Mission. excurr.*, *Prom. apost. orat. in vicar.*, *Exhort. sor. per vic.* (*Franc.*).
 P. Descampe Emmanuel, *Mission.*, *Adi. dir. schol.*, *Catech.* et *Mod. catechum.*, *Exhort. FF. et sor. per vic.*
 P. Lambert Henricus, *Mission. excurr.*, *Exhort. FF. et sor. per vic.*, *Dir. oper. post. schol.*, *Prom. assoc. S. Infant. in vicar.*

Fratres a Caritate 6

SAC. 17 — SCHOL. 1 — COAD. 2 — UNIV. 20

Sacerdotes saeculares 5, Fratres a Caritate 14,

Fratres indigenae 5, Adiutor laicus 1 et Medicus laicus 1

NUMERANTUR IN MISSIONE**EPISC. 1 — SAC. 62 — SCHOL. 15 — COAD. 7 — UNIV. 85****ALIBI DEGENTES SOCII MISSIONIS**

P. Bonnelance Armandus	52	P. Mallié Petrus	52
P. Charles Iosephus	92	P. Monin Iosephus	11
P. Dassenoy Adolphus	21	P. Pierret Aloisius	52
P. Delhaze Robertus	92	P. Ruyssen Andreas	52
P. Deshayes Aemilius	52	Charles Vincentius	92
P. De Voghel Rogerius	37	Declerck Antonius	23
P. Doutrepont Leo	52	Delhaze Andreas	91
P. Elens Ioannes	21	Gheur Michael	24
P. Pauls Henricus (<i>in Belg.</i>)		Lange Aemilius	24
P. Folon Andreas	92	Mali Iulius	92
		Suttor Eugenius	24

MOX VENTURI

*P. Biebuyck Paulus (<i>Belg. Sept.</i>)	P. Moers Marcellus
P. Lefebvre Andreas	

SAC. 17 — SCHOL. 7 — UNIV. 24

SOCII MISSIONIS KWANGENSIS	
EPISC. 1 —	SAC. 79 — SCHOL. 22 — COAD. 7 — UNIV. 109

Sacerdotes saeculares 12, Seminaristae regentes 3
FF. a Caritate 22, FF. indigenae 19
Adiutor laicus 1, Medicus laicus 1

IN ALIIS PROVINCIIS DEGENTES

IN PROVINCIA ROMANA

BORGIO SANTO SPIRITO, 5, ROMA — ITALIE

- P. Lamalle Edmundus, *Secr. Inst. Hist. S. I.*, *Dir. period.*
 « *Arch. Hist. S. I.* », *Admin. et cons. comment.* « *Biblioteca Inst. Hist. S. I.* », *Praef. bibl.*, *Script.*, *Cons. ann.* 8.
 Redin Thomas, *Coad.*, *Soc. praef. bibl.*, *Aman.*, *Ad domest.*

UNIVERSITA GREGORIANA, PIAZZA DELLA PILOTTA, 4, ROMA 101 — ITALIE

- P. Creusen Iosephus, *Prof. text. iur. can. et Mod. exerc. in Facult. iur. can. et c. spec. in curr. ad laur. in Facult. theol.*, *ann. 35 mag.*, *Cons. Facult. iur. can.*, *Conf. dom.*, *Dir. « Revue des Communautés Religieuses »*, *Exam. neosac.*, *Exhort. nostr. in Pont. Inst. Bibl.*, *Cons. S. Congr. S. Off. et S. Congr. Relig.*
 P. Ledrus Michael, *Prof. theol. ascet. pro ven. Cler. Urb.*, *theol. dogm. miss. et hist. relig. indic. in Facult. theol. et missiol.*, *ann. 13 mag.*, *Mod. exerc. in Facult. missiol.*, *Cons. Facult. missiol.*, *Cons. bibl.*
 P. Godin Andreas, *Ag. bienn. psych. experim.* *ann. 1.*

ISTITUTO BIBLICO, PIAZZA DELLA PILOTTA, 35, ROMA 101 — ITALIE

- P. Massart Adhemarus, *Prof. ling. aegypt.*
 P. Matagne Carolus, *Ag. bienn. exeges.* *ann. 1.*
 P. Ruwet Ioannes, *Secr. Inst. Bibl.*, *Praef. archiv.*, *Secr. dir. ephem.* « *Biblica* », *Script. hist. dom.*, *Conf. dom.*, *Cens. libr.*
 P. Simon Ioannes, *Prof. ling. et litt. aethiop. et copt.*, *ann. 17 mag.*, *Script.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Adi. dir. ephem.* « *Orientalia* », *Doc. in Pont. Univ. Greg.*

Via SILVIO SPAVENTA, 4, FLORENCE — ITALIE

- P. Lebacqz Iosephus, *Ag. 3 prob.*

IN PROVINCIA ANGLIAE

c/o R. M. d'ARCY, 114, MOUNT STREET, LONDON, W. 1 — ANGLETERRE
 P. Weaver Ioannes

- 39, FITZ-JOHN'S AVENUE, LONDON, N.W. 3 — ANGLETERRE
 P. Hambye Eduardus, *Stud. hist. eccl.*
 Mali Andreas, *Stud. scient. oecon. et soc.*

IN PROVINCIA BELGICA SEPTENTRIONALI

- RUE DU PRINCE, 13, ANVERS
 P. Christelbach Iosephus, *Prof. ling. gall., angl. et germ.*, *ann. 26 mag.*
 P. Legrand Iosephus, *Prof. phil. et relig.*, *ann. 19 mag.*, *Doc. phil. in Inst. Brux. S. Alois.*
 P. Wunsch Antonius, *Praef. spir.*, *Oper.*, *Conf. dom. et in t.*

RUE DES URSULINES, 4, BRUXELLES 1

- P. Capart Petrus, *Capell. « J. O. C. »*, *Prom. exerc. spir. in foed.* « *J. O. C.* » et « *J. E. C.* », *Mod. « Cures pour adolescents débiles »* et « *Foyers pour jeunes travailleurs* », *Oper.* (Tél. 12.61.31).
 P. Fabri Iosephus, *Doc. hum. B in sect. gall.*, *ann. 15 mag.*, *Mod. acad. hum.*, *Doc. relig. in cl. lat. 3 in sect. gall.*, *Praef. ministr.*, *Praes. sod. med. alumn. in sect. gall.*, *Capell. « F. S. C. »*, *Conf. FF. schol. christ.*
 P. Henvaux Leo, *Prom. gen. oper. « Ligues du S. C. »*, *Praes. sod. mai. alumn.*, *Dir. loc. apost. orat.*, *Conf. dom.*, *in orat. et in t.*, *Cons. prov.* (Tél. 12.61.31).
 Schuind Iacobus, *Doc. gramm. med. in sect. gall.*, *ann. 1 mag.*

CHAUSSÉE DE HAECHT, 8, BRUXELLES 3

- P. Hoornaert Georgius, *Oper.*, *Script.*, *Cens. libr.*, *Catech. in t.*, *Script. hist. dom.*, *Conf. dom.*
 P. Robinet Mauritius, *Adi. secr. nat. apost. orat.*, *Secr. nation. cruc. euc. pro prov. Belg. Mer.*, *Oper.*, *Dir. loc. apost. orat.*, *Catech. in t.* (Tél. 17.93.92).

RUE DES RÉCOLLETS, 11, LOUVAIN

- P. Masson Iosephus, *Capell. « A.U.C.A.M. »*, *Prof. hist. polit. indic. in coll. Wulp.*, *Script.*, *Cens. libr.*
 P. Scheuer Petrus, *Oper.*, *Cens. libr.*
 Delhaze Andreas, *Aud. theol. c. min. ann. 1.*, *Catech. in civit.*
 Wuillaume Leo, *Ag. milit. (Hôpital militaire, Anvers)*.

STUDENT IN UNIVERSITATE CATHOLICA

- P. Bulens Felix, *Stud. scient. nat. ann. 5.*
 Beckers Gerardus, *Stud. scient. nat. ann. 4.*
 Charles Vincentius, *Stud. scient. polit. et col. ann. 3.*
 de Bonhome Iacobus, *Stud. scient. mechan. ann. 4.*
 Dejemepe Paulus, *Stud. scient. col.*
 Deprit Andreas, *Stud. scient. math. ann. 1.*
 de Quirini Petrus, *Stud. iur. civ. ann. 5.*
 Griffé Mauritius, *Stud. scient. nat. ann. 2.*
 Lecomte Ioannes, *Stud. scient. col.*
 Molitor Iulius, *Stud. scient. col.*
 Nachtergaelle Ioannes, *Stud. scient. math. ann. 4.*
 Tellings Franciscus, *Stud. scient. col.*

ANCIENNE ABBAYE, TRONCHIENNES

- P. Charles Iosephus, *Ag. 3 prob.*
 P. Dedeurwaerder Ricardus, *Ag. 3 prob.*
 P. Delhaze Robertus, *Ag. 3 prob.*
 P. De Schryver Albertus, *Ag. 3 prob.*
 P. Folon Andreas, *Ag. 3 prob.*
 P. Lemaire Carolus, *Ag. 3 prob.*

IN MISSIONE MAIORE KISANTUENSIS

Congo Belge

KISANTU (CENTRE UNIVERSITAIRE CONGOLAIS)

- Mali Iulius, *Doc. math. et scient., ann. 4 mag., Subpraef., Praef. obei.*

KISANTU (MISSION CATHOLIQUE)

- P. Iosephus Vrithoff, *Sup. resid. a die 8 dec. 1946, Dir. schol. prim. et med. et period. « Ntetembo eto », Praes. coll. cas., assoc. SS. Cord. vir., sod. schol. prim. et med. et cruc. euch., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. sor. et in t.*

Geiselhart Carolus, *Coad., Fab. lign., Adi. cust. aed., Ad domest.*

LEMPFU, via KISANTU

- P. Van Eyen Felix, *Constr. sem., Conf. dom., Cons. ann. 2.*
 Molitor Antonius, *Coad., Fab. ferr., Dir. cant., Ad domest.*

MAYIDI, via KISANTU

- P. Denis Leopoldus, *Prof. theolog., dogm., ann. 16 mag., Secr. redact. period. « Revue du clergé africain », Script., Cens. libr., Conf. dom. et sem., Cons. ann. 14.*
 P. Denoël Paulus, *Prof. S. Script., ann. 16 mag., Praef. bibl. dom. et sem., Doc. ling. lat., Cens. libr., Conf. dom. et sem.*
 P. Devisé Renatus, *Prof. hist. eccl. et scient., ann. 13 mag.*
 P. Huveneers Henricus, *Cur. ger. constr. aed., Conf. dom. et sem.*
 P. Mortiaux Ferdinandus, *Prof. hist. eccl. et patrol., ann. 11 mag.*

NGIDINGA, via KISANTU

- P. Iosephus Devred, *Min., Mission., Dir. schol. prim., Catech. in schol. et in t., Conf. dom. et in t.*
 Englebert Ioannes, *Coad., Ad omn.*

IN MISSIONE MAIORE RANCHIENSIS

Inde

AMBAKONA

c/o CATHOLIC CHURCH, NOADIH, CHAINPUR P.O., RANCHI DT.

- P. Albertus Demonceau, *Paroch., Cons. ann. 25.*

CATHOLIC CHURCH, BANABIRA, KOCHEDEGA P.O., RANCHI DT.

- P. Lallemand Paulus, *Vic. cooper.*

CATHOLIC CHURCH, BARWADIH P.O., E. I. RY., PALAMAU DT.

- P. Julius Delvaux, *Paroch., Visit. Japla.*

CATHOLIC CHURCH, GAIBIRA, SUNDARGARH P.O., ORISSA,
SAMBALPUR DT.

- P. Lancelotus Anderson, *Min., Vic. cooper., Cons. ann. 4.*

CATHOLIC CHURCH, GUMLA P.O., RANCHI DT.

- P. Iosephus Staquet, *Sup. distr. a die 15 dec. 1946 et Vic. for., Paroch.*

ST. IGNATIUS' HIGH SCHOOL, GUMLA P.O., RANCHI DT.

P. Gerardus Rondeaux, *Sup. a die 18 dec. 1945.*

P. Collot Mauritius, *Proc., Doc. schol. 10, ann. 9 mag.*

ST. STANISLAUS' COLLEGE, SITAGARHA P.O., HAZARIBAGH

P. Dufour Maximilianus, *Doc. priv.*

P. Ford Iosephus, *Cur. ag. indig. et schol., Doc. priv.*

P. O'Loughlen Patricius, *Doc. priv.*

Frépont Leo, *Stud. ling.*

Lambermont Ioannes, *Stud. ling.*

Carlson Vitus, *Audit. rhet. ann. 1.*

D'Abrew Petrus

Fischer Ioannes

Knight Georgius

Benjamin Samuel, *Nov. coad., 1 feb. 1947.*

Bilić Nicolaus, *Nov. coad., 14 aug. 1948.*

CATHOLIC CHURCH, HAZARIBAGH

P. Ioannes Martin, *Paroch., Min., Ad. pagan.*

ST. JOSEPH'S HIGH SCHOOL, KATKAHI, CHAINPUR P.O., RANCHI DT.

P. Carolus Bindels, *Min., Vic. cooper.*

CATHOLIC CHURCH, JHUNMUR, BIRMITRAPUR P.O., B. N. RY.

P. Georgius Coutinho, *Paroch., Min.*

CATHOLIC CHURCH, LOHARDAGA P.O., RANCHI DT.

P. Aemilius Lebas, *Paroch., Cons. ann. 3.*

CATHOLIC CHURCH, MAHESHMUNDA, GIRIDIH P.O., E. I. RY.,
HAZARIBAGH DT.

P. Achilles Trussart, *Paroch., Ad pagan.*

CATHOLIC CHURCH, MAHUADANR P.O., via DALTONGUNJ, PALAMAU DT.

P. Edmundus Harrison, *Sup. distr. a die 1 jan. 1948, Paroch.*

P. Leo Fischer, *Min., Vic. cooper., Cons. ann. 3.*

CATHOLIC CHURCH, MAMERLA, BASIA P.O., RANCHI DT.

P. Petrus Schill, *Paroch., Cons. ann. 1.*

ST. ALBERT'S SEMINARY, KARBALA TANK ROAD, RANCHI P.O., Box № 5

EE. DD. ANSCHARIUS SEVRIN, *Episc. Ranch.*

R.P. Iosephus Binje, *Sup. reg. miss. a die 31 iul. 1948, Cons. dioec.*

P. Bleses Clemens, *Secret. EE. DD. Episc., Cur. ag. lit. indig., Cons. praes. oper. soc., Cons. dioec.*

MANRESA HOUSE, RANCHI P.O., Box № 2

P. Jacquemotte Hubertus, *Dir. typogr. (Address: Ranchi P.O., Box № 54).*

P. Mathieu Marinus, *Proc. miss., Praef. spir. in coll.*

P. Antoine Robertus, *Ag. 3 prob.*

P. Desbrulais Vernon, *Ag. 3 prob.*

P. Drugman Robertus, *Ag. 3 prob.*

P. Erattamakil Augustinus, *Ag. 3 prob.*

P. Jacques Leo, *Ag. 3 prob.*

P. Magermans Albertus, *Ag. 3 prob.*

P. Picachy Ericus, *Ag. 3 prob.*

Ahyee Franciscus, *Coad., Soc. proc. miss.*

CATHOLIC CHURCH, TAPKARA P.O., JASHPUR, via GUMLA, RANCHI DT.

P. Iacobus Nagant, *Paroch., Cons. ann. 2.*

CATHOLIC CHURCH, TONGO, CHAINPUR P.O., RANCHI DT.

P. Eugenius Jaivenois, *Paroch., Min., Cons. ann. 3.*

CATHOLIC CHURCH, TORPA P.O., RANCHI DT.

P. Bernardus Lonneux, *Min., Dir. coll. et conv., Praef. stud., discipl. et valet. alumn., Cons. ann. 2.*

IN PROVINCIA CASTELLANA

COLEGIO DE SAN IGNATIO, AV. DE NAVARRA, SAN SEBASTIÁN — ESPAGNE

Bonachia Thomas, *Coad., Ludimag., Ad domest.*

IN PROVINCIA CHICAGIENSI

MISSIO PATNENSIS

ST. XAVIER'S, FRASER ROAD, PATNA — INDE

P. Cleary Kevinus

P. Shiel Iosephus

IN PROVINCIA FRANCIAE

10, RUE DE DANTZIG, PARIS XV — FRANCE

P. Ghequiere Andreas, *Stud. Art.*PENSIONNAT RUSSE S. GEORGES, 15, RUE DE PORTO-RICHE,
MEUDON (S. ET O.) — FRANCEP. Paulus Mailleux, *Sup. a die 31 iul. 1947, Oper., Doc. relig.*

Sterpin Andreas

IN PROVINCIA GERMANIAE INFERIORIS

ELISABETHSTRASSE, 18, BAD GODESBERG — ALLEMAGNE

P. Taepper Carolus, *Doc. relig. et ling. gall., ann. 25 mag., Oper., Conf. alumn.*

MISSIO IAPONICA

CATHOLIC CHURCH, NOBORICO 148, HIROSHIMA — JAPON

P. Bairy Mauritius

P. Goossens Ernestus

Ballon Robertus

IN PROVINCIA GERMANIAE SUPERIORIS

BISMARCKSTRASSE, 61, KARLSRUHE, BADEN — ALLEMAGNE

P. Horny Eugenius, *Praef. spir., Exhort. et Conf. dom., Cur. ag. nosoc. urb., Oper., Admon.*

MISSIO POONENSIS

DE NOBILI COLLEGE, AHMEDNAGAR ROAD, POONA 6 — INDE

Cordeiro Ruy Iosephus, *Aud. theolog. c. mai., ann. 1.*de Marneffe Ioannes, *Aud. theolog. c. mai., ann. 1.*Lewis Terentius, *Aud. theolog. c. min., ann. 1.*Sassel Iosephus, *Aud. theolog. c. min., ann. 1.*

IN PROVINCIA MARYLANDIAE

MISSIO JAMSHEDPURENSIS

CATHOLIC CHURCH, CHAIBASA P.O., SINGHBMH DT. — INDE

P. Leo Dejardin, *Paroch., Cur. ag. lit. indig.*

LOYOLA SCHOOL, CIRCUIT AREA, 43, JAMSHEDPUR — INDE

P. Leeming Gaecilius, *Praef. stud. et discipl., Doc. schol. 6, ann. 2 mag.*

AGRICO BUNGALOW N° 1, GOLMURI P.O., via TATANAGAR, P. N. RY.—INDE

P. Iacobus Comerford, *Vic. for., Paroch.*

IN PROVINCIA LUSITANA

MISSIO GOANA

SEMINARIO PATRIARCHAL RACHOL, SALCETE, GOA — INDE

P. Le Tellier Adrianus, *Trad. exerc. spir., Par. dom. exerc. in Calangute (Baga).*

IN PROVINCIA NEAPOLITANA

MISSIO GALLENSIS (CEYLAN)

BISHOP'S HOUSE, GALLE

P. Bastenier Ernestus, *Conf. nostr. et in t., Cons. dioec.*

ST ALOISIUS' COLLEGE, GALLE

P. Gaspard Ernestus, *Praef. stud., Doc. relig. et scient., Praef. mus. scient., Conf. dom. et in t., Cons. ann. 7.*P. Lermusieaux Ernestus, *Praef. spir. dom. et alumn., Doc. relig. et scient. morum, Adi. praef. stud., Praef. obei, Defens. vinc., Cons. miss. ann. 14, Admon.*

PAPAL SEMINARY, KANDY

P. Robertus Criem, *Min., Prof. theolog. mor. et inst. liturg., ann. 15 mag., Praes. coll. cas., Praef. obei, Doc. rubr. et cant. greg., Capell. Boy Sc., Cons. Facult. theolog., Cons. ann. 4.*

- P. de Give Michael, *Prof. criter. et hist. phil. occid., ann. 2 mag.*
 P. Dupont Carolus, *Praef. spir., Prof. theolog. nat. et ethic., ann. 44 mag., Admon.*

SACRED HEART CHURCH, ELPITIYA

P. Closset Adolphus, *Vic. cooper., Script.*

CATHOLIC CHURCH, TANGALLE

P. Van Austen Gregorius, *Vic. cooper., Visit. stat. depend.*

IN PROVINCIA NEO-AURELIANENSI

LOYOLA UNIVERSITY, 6363 ST. CHARLES AVE, NEW ORLEANS 15, LA., - U.S.A.

P. Dossogne Victor, *Capell. milit.*

IN PROVINCIA POLONIAE MAI. ET MAZOV.

Szulgit Leo, *Coad. (loco ignoto).*

IN PROVINCIA TOLOSANA

VICEPROVINCIA MADURENSIS DEPENDENS

SACRED HEART COLLEGE, SHEMBAGANUR P.O., MADURA DT. — INDE

D'Silva Ioannes Baptista, *aud. phil., ann. 3.*Menezes Laurentius, *aud. phil., ann. 2.*

EPISC. 1 — SAC. 89 — SCHOL. 30 — COAD. 9 — UNIV. 129

EX ALIIS PROVINCIIS IN HAC DEGENTES

EX PROVINCIA ROMANA

P. Bortolotti Robertus 52

EX PROVINCIA ANGLIAE

P. Hale Henricus O. 52

EX PROVINCIA ARAGONIAE

P. Lobo Iosephus	73	Mascarenhas Leo	73
D'Mello Arthurus	74	Oliver Ernestus	74
Fonseca Aloisius	73	Pereira Hubertus	74

EX PROVINCIA ARGENTINENSI

P. Moyano Petrus	52	Contreras Victor Emm.	22
P. Yriberry Arthurus I.	52	Sojo Iosephus	23

EX PROVINCIA BELGICA SEPTENTRIONALI

EE. DD. PERIER FERD.	57	P. Delaere Iacobus	87
R. P. Lud. Schillebeeckx	57	P. De Letter Prudent.	72
P. Ameye Leo	63	P. De Maertelaere Polyd.	70
P. Ancot Ioannes	72	P. De Moor Christianus	61
P. Baeckelmans Gust.	15	P. de Pierpont Theod.	86
P. Bauwens Michael	63	P. de Wilde Iosephus	14
P. Bayart Julianus	72	P. D'Hondt Alfredus	66
P. Biebuyck Paulus	89	P. Droesbeque Ludov.	11
P. Boon Henricus	63	P. Genicot Iosephus	72
P. Butaye Audomarus	83	P. Hamerlinck Ioannes	87
P. Buysse Marcellus	42	P. Henrard Paulus	44
P. Cleymans Ludovicus	82	P. Hoet Paulus	83
P. Coens Mauritius	10	P. Jansen Franc. Xav.	20
P. De Berraly Ioannes	61	P. Ketels Paulus	49
P. de Cuyper Paulus	33	P. Koster Henricus	67
P. De Decker Ioannes	87	P. Libbrecht Ernestus	80
P. De Gheldere Iosephus	58	P. Mols Iosephus	37
P. de Ghellinck Adrianus	12	P. Moretus-Pl. Henr.	43
P. Dela Croix Stephanus	60	P. Moyersoen Ioannes B.	66

P. Muller Adrianus	15	De Graeve Franciscus	53
P. ô Kelly Carolus	33	Depijpere Iosephus	73
P. Ortegat Paulus	43	Kerketta Henricus	74
P. Pauwels Ioannes Maria	84	Köhlbrugge Ioannes	74
P. Roeland Aemilius	65	Kottayil Iacobus	74
P. Saubolle Bertrandus	70	Lakra Nabor	74
P. Schepers Henricus	59	Lutumba Iosephus	81
P. Streignart Iosephus	43	Proost Gualterus	73
P. Struyf Yvo	83	Smits Renatus	73
P. Stubbe Augustus	72	Struye Iacobus	52
P. Tant Mauritius	58	Tigga Leo	74
P. Toppo Pancratius	74	Torfs Ludovicus	74
P. Toye Adolphus	84	Traets Cornelius	52
P. Van Baal Franciscus	74	Van Bortel Victor	53
P. Van Butsele Iulius	62	Van Boxtel Ioannes B.	74
P. Van Buynder Leo	59	Vandenbussche Francisc.	38
P. Van den Abbeele Marc.	52	Van der Schueren Ios.	53
P. Van der Linden Aem.	21	Vandervorst Franciscus	53
P. van der Straeten G.	49	Van Exem Albertus	74
P. Vandeveldé Petrus	63	Van Troy Iosephus	52
P. van Doorslaer Ioann.	83	Verbraeken Albertus	74
P. Van Exem Caelest.	60	Vercruyse Anscharius	73
P. Van Koetsem Andreas	21	Vrancken Paulus	53
P. Van Merris Steph.	62	<i>Coadiutores</i>	
P. Van Ooteghem Iulius	44	Anckaert Gislenus	57
P. Verhaeghe Maurit.	88	Buyssse Adolphus	75
P. Verloove Georgius	72	Colley Petrus	35
P. Verstraelen Eugenius	67	Herman Gustavus	13
P. Verstraeten Achilles	59	Hullebroek Gerardus	50
P. Visser Iacobus	52	Toebaert Julianus	48
P. Volckaert Iulius	73	Vermeersch Romanus	5
P. Willaert Leopoldus	44		
Baziota Franciscus	81		
Boel Iosephus	53		
Callebaut Ferdinandus	73		
Coulier Raymundus	53		

EX PROVINCIA CANADAEE SUPERIORIS

P. Coffey Ioannes	68	Morgan Vincentius	70
P. Prendergast Ioannes	68	Robin Paulus, <i>Coad.</i>	75
Killoran Iosephus	68		

EX PROVINCIA CASTILLAE ORIENTALIS

P. Pernaut Emmanuel	21	Arana Antonius	22
---------------------	----	----------------	----

EX PROVINCIA CHICAGIENSI

P. Burke Edmundus P.	74	Pinto Osmundus	74
P. Sah Raphael P.	72	Rebeiro Georgius	73
Curry Ricardus C.	58	Saxton Edwinus	73

EX VICEPROVINCIA CHILENSI

Larraín Raymundus	22	Vergara Ignatius	22
-------------------	----	------------------	----

EX VICEPROVINCIA CROATIAE

P. Demšar Aloisius	67	<i>Coadiutores</i>	
P. Gabrić Antonius	67	Drobnič Franciscus	71
P. Poderžaj Stanislaus	67	Lukan Iosephus	59
P. Polgár Stephanus	67	Schmidt Michael	75
P. Sedej Victor	67	Udovč Ioannes B.	71
P. Vizjak Iosephus	65	Vidmar Leopoldus	75

EX PROVINCIA FRANCIAE

P. de Beaucorps Remigius	88
--------------------------	----

EX PROVINCIA GERMANIAE INFERIORIS

P. Pletschette Iosephus	39	Kim Tobias T.	22
P. Urbany Petrus	39		

EX PROVINCIA GERMANIAE SUPERIORIS

Clement Gulielmus	73
-------------------	----

EX VICEPROVINCIA HELVETICA

P. Ebneter Albertus	21	Obrist Gualterus	
Clausen Alfredus	22		

EX PROVINCIA HUNGARIAE

Csongor Raymundus	23	Simor Georgius	22
Örsy Ladislaus	23		

EX VICEPROVINCIA LITUANIAE

P. Aranauskas Iosephus	40	P. Pupinis Vincentius	52
P. Mikalauskas Ladislaus	52		

EX PROVINCIA LUGDUNENSI

P. Roussos Theophilus	69
-----------------------	----

EX PROVINCIA LUSITANA

P. de Meyrelles Marius	73	D'Cunha Valentinus	74
P. Mendonça Petrus	74	de Sa Ubaldus	74
Coutinho Caietanus	74	Rego Aloisius	73

EX VICEPROVINCIA MELITENSI

P. Bugeja Bernardus	69	P. Milanes Ioannes B.	64
P. Cauchi Beniaminus	64	P. Portelli Iosephus	64
P. De Bono Antonius	64	P. Scicluna Antonius	64
P. Galea Salvator R.	58	Buttigieg Michael, <i>Coad.</i>	59
P. Grech Cumbo Ioannes	64	Fenech Iosephus, <i>Coad.</i>	59
P. La Ferla Yvo	69		

EX PROVINCIA NEAPOLITANA

P. De Vero Silvester	52	Iannaccone Caietanus	73
P. Santoro Franciscus	52	Passidomo Franciscus	23
Caiazzo Sabbatinus	23	Rajapakse Felix	74
Chianese Iosephus	73	Stefanizzi Angelus	73
De Rosa Iosephus	22	Tucci Robertus	22

EX PROVINCIA NEO AURELIANENSI

P. Arulappah Simon	74	Yamauchi H. Iacobus	22
Fineran Gerardus	22		

EX PROVINCIA NEO EBORACENSI

P. Clarke Gulielmus N.	26	P. Rushmore Elbertus I.	52
P. Drolet Franciscus K.	52	Flynn Robertus P.	22
P. Gehring Radulphus B.	52	O'Keefe Vincentius T.	22
P. Kennedy Iacobus I.	52		

EX PROVINCIA NOVAE ANGLIAE

P. Foley Daniel I.	52	P. Ryan Iacobus I.	52
P. Rock Ioannes P.	52		

EX PROVINCIA POLONIAE MAIORIS ET MAZOVIAE

Kowałczuk Franciscus

23

EX PROVINCIA POLONIAE MINORIS

Mruk Eduardus	23	Stańco Iosephus	24
---------------	----	-----------------	----

EX PROVINCIA SICULA

P. La Greca Antonius	74	P. Panepinto Ioannes B.	64
P. Nobile Salvator	64		

EX VICEPROVINCIA SLOVAKIAE

Kováč Iosephus	23	Žabka Ioannes	22
----------------	----	---------------	----

EX PROVINCIA TOLOSANA

P. Antonisami Marianus	73	Mariadas Marianus	73
P. Saverimuthu Petrus	73	Miranda Vincentius	74
Diaz Dominicus	74	Pallithanam Iosephus	73
D'Souza Carolus	73	Rayappan A. Petrus	74
Gutta Stanislaus	74	Soosai K. A. Iosephus	73
Irudayasamy P. Iosephus	73		

EX PROVINCIA VENETO-MEDIOLANENSI

P. Fernandes Edwinus	73	Monteiro Sylvester	73
P. Saldanha Iustinus	74	Pullan Georgius	73
Coelho Iacobus	73	Silva Cyrilus	73
D'Souza Apollinaris	73	Vendramin Michael	73
Farias Aloisius	73		

†

VITA FUNCTI

A DIE I OCTOBRIS 1947 AD DIEM 30 SEPTEMBRIS 1948

- P. Iosephus Piron, *nat. Celles (Hainaut)* 28 *mart.* 1870, *ing.* 23 *sept.* 1888, *Coad. spir.* 15 *aug.* 1905, *ob. Galle (Ceylan)* 4 *feb.* 1948.
- P. Iosephus Gaillard, *nat. Bruxelles* 26 *dec.* 1879, *ing.* 23 *sept.* 1897, *Coad. spir.* 2 *feb.* 1915, *ob. Bruxelles* 28 *feb.* 1948.
- P. Ioannes Desonay, *nat. Soumagne (Liège)* 9 *aug.* 1886, *ing.* 23 *sept.* 1904, *Coad. spir.* 2 *feb.* 1924, *ob. Soumagne* 4 *maii* 1948.
- P. Iosephus Macaux, *nat. Namur* 20 *mart.* 1901, *ing.* 26 *sept.* 1918, *Coad. spir.* 2 *feb.* 1934, *ob. Charleroi* 4 *iun.* 1948.
- P. Florianus Leonard, *nat. Courcelles* 9 *iun.* 1899, *ing.* 26 *sept.* 1918, *Coad. spir.* 2 *feb.* 1934, *ob. Liège* 8 *iun.* 1948.
- P. Renatus Rutten, *nat. Clermont-sur-Berwinne* 18 *sept.* 1878, *ing.* 23 *sept.* 1912, *Prof.* 4 *vot.* 2 *feb.* 1925, *ob. Liège* 30 *iul.* 1948.
- P. Florentius Vankeerberghen, *nat. Ixelles* 25 *feb.* 1888, *ing.* 23 *sept.* 1906, *Prof.* 4 *vot.* 2 *feb.* 1925, *ob. Mons* 13 *aug.* 1948.
- P. Anscharius Lepers, *nat. Hérimnes-lez-Pecq (Hainaut)* 31 *aug.* 1873, *ing.* 23 *sept.* 1892, *Prof.* 4 *vot.* 2 *feb.* 1910, *ob. Arlon* 25 *sept.* 1948.

SAC. 8

EX PROVINCIA BELGICA SEPTENTRIONALI

- P. Iosephus Sas, *nat. Tielen* 17 *dec.* 1897, *ing.* 23 *sept.* 1917, *Coad. spir.* 2 *feb.* 1934, *ob. Calcutta* 20 *oct.* 1947.
- P. Edgarus Hocedez, *nat. Gand* 1 *iul.* 1877, *ing.* 23 *sept.* 1895, *Prof.* 4 *vot.* 2 *feb.* 1913, *ob. Fayt-lez-Manage (Hainaut)* 5 *sept.* 1948.

SAC. 2

Sequentis anni catalogo inscribendi

- P. Iosephus Thonon, *nat. Liège* 15 *ian.* 1874, *ing.* 23 *sept.* 1891, *Coad. spir.* 2 *feb.* 1909, *ob. Godinne* 9 *oct.* 1948.
- C. Iosephus Baijot, *nat. Louette-Saint-Denis* 25 *iul.* 1869, *ing.* 10 *feb.* 1893, *Coad. temp. form.* 15 *aug.* 1903, *ob. Fayt-lez-Manage*, 16 *nov.* 1948.

R. I. P.

ORDO REGIMINIS SUPERIORUM¹

IN RESIDENTIA KIKWITENSI

P. Georgius Lecocq, *Superior* 23 aug. 1937

IN SEM. MIN. KINZAMBIENSI

P. Iosephus Guffens, *Superior* 1 oct. 1937

IN COLL. CALCUTTENSI ET CONV.

*P. Theodorus Richir, *Rector* 28 dec. 1942

IN DOMO EXERC. LEODIENSI

P. Carolus Pety de Thozée, *Superior* 29 iul. 1944

IN COLL. MONTENSI ET CONV.

*P. Vitus Sterken, *Rector* 1 aug. 1945

IN COLL. NAMURCENSI ET CONV.

*P. Leo Morel, *Rector* 13 aug. 1945

IN COLL. LEOPOLDVILLENSI ET CONV.

*P. Iosephus Mols, *Rector* 31 oct. 1945

IN COLL. DARJEELINGENSI ET CONV.

*P. Henricus Barré, *Rector* 25 dec. 1945

IN COLL. CAROLOREGIENSI

*P. Clemens Plaquet, *Rector* 28 dec. 1945

IN COLL. LEODIENSI S. ALOISII

*P. Mauritius Van Vlasselaer, *Rector* 3 ian. 1946

IN MISSIONE MAIORE CALCUTTENSI

*R. P. Ludovicus Schillebeeckx, *Superior regularis* 4 mart. 1947

IN MISSIONE MAIORE KWANGENSI

*R. P. Iulius Misson, *Superior regularis* 9 mart. 1947

IN COLL. CALCUTTENSI S. LAURENTII

P. Augustus Cordeiro, *Superior* 23 mai. 1947

IN COLL. NN. KURSEONGENSI

*P. Ioannes Ancot, *Rector* 21 iun. 1947

IN COLL. GODINNENSI ET CONV.

*P. Gustavus Seigneur, *Rector* 16 aug. 1947

IN COLL. NN. WULPILIONENSI

*P. Gualterus Derouau, *Rector* 9 sept. 1947

IN RESIDENTIA LUXEMBURGENSI

P. Henricus Cloos, *Superior* 6 oct. 1947

IN COLL. LEODIENSI ET CONV. S. SERVATII

*P. Paulus Bohain, *Rector* 2 aug. 1948

IN DOMO PROB. ARLUNENSI

P. Georgius Laurent, *Vicerector* 5 aug. 1948

IN DOMO EXERCIT. FAGETANA

P. Iudocus Annez, *Superior* 7 aug. 1948

IN COLL. BRUXELLENSE ET CONV. S. MICHAELIS

*P. Iosephus de Guerdavid, *Rector* 15 aug. 1948

IN COLL. MAX. NN. EEGENHOVENSI

*P. Victor Le Cocq, *Rector* 17 aug. 1948

IN COLL. TECHN. LEODIENSI ET CONV.

*P. Mauritius van der Meerschen, *Rector* 17 aug. 1948

IN COLL. VERVIENSI

*P. Robertus Kerckx, *Rector* 22 aug. 1948

IN COLL. TORNACENSI ET CONV.

*P. Ioannes Maria Cardol, *Rector* 22 aug. 1948

¹ Asterisco notantur Superiores ab A. R. P. N. designati.

INDEX DOMORUM AC NUMERUS SOCIORUM

Pag.	DOMICILIA	SAC.	SCH.	COAD.	UNIV.
5	R. P. Provincialis cum Sociis	2	—	1	3
7	Arlunensis Domus probationis et exercitiorum	15	42	11	68
10	Bruxellense Coll., convictus S. Michaelis et Dom. Christi Regis	60	10	2	72
15	Caroloregense Collegium	25	4	3	32
18	Eegenhovense Collegium Maximum NN.	51	139	6	196
27	Fagetana Domus exercitiorum	11	—	1	12
28	Godinnense Collegium et convictus	11	7	4	22
30	Leodiense Collegium S. Aloisii	19	2	3	24
32	Leodiense Collegium technicum et conv.	5	—	—	5
33	Leodiense Collegium et convictus S. Servatii	30	4	3	37
36	Leodiense Domus exercitiorum	6	1	1	8
37	Leopoldvillense Collegium et convictus « Alberti I » et Domus S. Ignatii	9	4	—	13
39	Luxemburgensis Residentia	6	—	—	6
40	Montense Collegium et convictus	21	5	2	28
42	Namurcense Colleg., Facult., conv. et Schol. apost.	44	1	6	51
47	Tornacense Collegium et convictus	22	5	2	29
49	Verviense Collegium	18	2	1	21
51	Wulpilionensis Domus probationis et Collegium NN.	43	30	6	79
	SOCII DEGENTES IN BELGIO ET COLL. LEOPOLD. ET RESID. LUXEMBURG.	398	256	52	706
	MISSIO MAIOR CALCUTTENSIS				
	Civitas Calcuttensis:				
57	Residentia Archiepiscopalis	3	—	1	4
58	Calcuttense Collegium, Facultates et convictus	24	6	4	34
60	Collegium et convictus S. Laurentii	6	4	1	11
60	Institutum Orientale	3	—	—	3
61	Ecclesiae	20	—	—	20
64	Districtus Boreo-Occidentalis: 5 Stationes	9	—	—	9
65	Districtus Meridionalis: 2 Stationes	1	—	—	1
65	Districtus Occidentalis: 5 Stationes	10	—	—	10
67	Districtus Orientalis: 5 Stationes	11	—	—	11
68	Districtus Septentrionalis: 6 Stationes	10	1	—	11
70	Darjeelingense Collegium et convictus	13	5	3	21
72	Kurseongense Collegium NN.	29	49	4	82
56	Recens advecti	3	2	—	5
	SOCII DEGENTES IN MISSIONE CALCUTTENSI	142	67	13	222

Pag.	DOMICILIA	SAC.	SCH.	COAD.	UNIV.
MISSIO MAIOR KWANGENSIS					
79	EE. DD. Vicarius Apostolicus	1	—	—	1
80	Banningvillensis Residentia et 2 Stationes	8	—	—	8
81	Djumana Domus probationis	2	6	1	9
82	Kikwitensis Residentia et 5 Stationes	18	1	2	21
84	Kimbauensis Statio et 3 Stationes	10	1	1	12
85	Kiniatense Collegium inchoatum	2	2	1	5
86	Kinzambiense Seminarium minus	5	4	—	9
87	Levervillensis Statio et 5 Stationes	17	1	2	20
89	Mox venturi in Missionem	4	—	—	4
SOCII DEGENTES IN MISSIONE KWANGENSI					
67	15	7	89		
SOCII PROV. BELG. MERID. DEGENTES EXTRA PROVINCIAM					
90	30	9	129		
<i>Numerantur</i>					
697	368	81	1146		
Ex aliis Provinciis in hac degentes					
123	87	15	225		
SOCII PROVINCIAE BELGICAE MERIDIONALIS					
574	281	66	921		
578	278	67	923		
<i>Augmentum</i>					
- 4	3	- 1	- 2		

SOCII PROVINCIAE BELGICAE MERIDIONALIS IN MISSIONIBUS DEGENTES

MISSIO	PROVINCIA	SAC.	SCHOL.	COAD.	UNIV.
Calcuttensis	Belg. Merid.	86	30	5	121
Gallensis	Neapolit.	8	—	—	8
Iamshedpurensis	Maryl.	3	—	—	3
Iaponica	Germ. Inf.	2	1	—	3
Kisanantuensis	Belg. Sept.	8	1	3	12
Kwangensis	Belg. Merid.	52	13	7	72
Ranchiensis	Belg. Sept.	26	—	1	27
Leopoldv. Coll.		9	4	—	13
<i>Numerantur in Missionibus</i>					
194	49	16	259		

CURIA SOCIETATIS IESU

DIE 27 SEPTEMBRIS 1948

A. R. P. N.
IOANNES BAPTISTA JANSSENS

PRAEPOSITUS GENERALIS

A DIE 15 SEPTEMBRIS 1946

BORGO SANTO SPIRITO, 5, ROMA¹
(Pro teleg. : GISA-ROMA)
Teleph. : 50.933 et 51.658

- P. Alphonsus Martin, *Assist. Ital.*, *Vicesup. dom.*, *Deleg. P. Gen. pro Dom. Script. « La Civiltà Cattolica »* (*Taurin.*).
 P. Petrus van Gestel, *Assist. Germ.*, *Conf. dom.* (*Neerl.*).
 P. Bernardus de Gorostarzu, *Assist. Gall.*, *Conf. dom.* (*Tolos.*).
 P. Severianus Azcona, *Assist. Hisp.*, *Conf. dom.* (*Cast. Or.*).
 P. Iosephus Bolland, *Assist. Angl.*, *Conf. dom.* (*Angl.*).
 P. Vincentius A. McCormick, *Assist. Amer.*, *Conf. dom.* (*Neo Ebor.*).
 P. Antonius Pat. Prešeren, *Assist. Slav.*, *Deleg. P. Gen. pro Pont. Inst. Orient. et Pont. Coll. Russ.*, *Conf. dom.* (*Croat.*).
 P. Thomas I. Travi, *Assist. Amer. Lat.*, *Conf. dom.* (*Argent.*).
 P. Norbertus de Boynes, *Admon.*, *Deleg. P. Gen. pro Pont. Univ. Greg.*, *Pont. Inst. Bibl. et Dom. Script. Soc.*, *Praef. spir. (Francia).*
 P. Antonius M. de Aldama, *Secr. Soc.*, *Cons. dom. ann. 4* (*Baet.*).
 P. Timotheus L. Bouscaren, *Proc. Gen.*, *Praes. coll. cas.*, *Cons. S. Congr. de Prop. Fide* (*Chicag.*).
 P. Romulus Durocher, *Oeon. Gen.*, *Rev. admin. temp.*, *Proc. dom.*, *Cons. dom. ann. 7* (*Can. Inf.*).
 P. Iosephus Marti, *Min.*, *Adiut. Secr. Soc.*, *Praef. eccl. ac sac. dom.*, *Praef. valet.*, *Cons. dom. ann. 16* (*Tarr.*).

¹ Pro omnibus rebus, quae vectigalibus Portorii (Droits de douane) sunt obnoxiae, ut sunt merces ponderosae vel fasciculi postales...., inscriptio ita esse debet :

Vincolato Dogana Roma
Immobili Gianicolo
Casa Generalizia Gesuiti
..... (nomen destinatarii)
Borgo S. Spirito, 5 — Roma.

CATALOGUS PROVINCIAE BELGICAE MERIDIONALIS ANNI 1949 III

- P. Battiston Aegidius, *Secr. Delegati P. Gen. pro Pont. Univ. Greg.*, *Pont. Inst. Bibl. et Dom. Script. Soc.*, *Adi. Secr. et Archiv.*, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.* (*Ven. Med.*).
 P. Baumann Ferdinandus, *Adiut. Post. Gen. caus. NN. BB. et VV.*, *Expl. medit. FF. coad. per vic.* (*Germ. Sup.*).
 P. Bedoya Martialis, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Hisp.* (*Legion.*).
 P. Bottreau Georgius, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Gall.* (*Franc.*).
 P. Burnier Ioannes Bosco, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Amer. Lat.*, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.* (*Bras. Centr.*).
 P. Busuttil Emmanuel V., *Adiut. Praesid. Secretariat. Congr. Marian.*, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.* (*Melit.*).
 P. Carillo de Albornoz Angelus, *Praesid. Secretariat. Congr. Marian.* (*Tolet.*).
 P. Collins Bernardus, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Angl.*, *Redact. « Memorab. S. I. »* (*Hibern.*).
 P. Crivelli Camillus, *Rev. Gen.*, *Conf. dom.*, *Cons. S. Congr. Concil. pro Officio Catech.* (*Mexic.*).
 P. Cudziński Iosephus, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Slav.*, *Submin. Catech. famul.* (*Pol. Min.*).
 P. Goulet Eduardus, *Praes. Secretariat. pro Mission.*, *Expl. medit. FF. coad. per vic.* (*Can. Inf.*).
 P. Haeck Hermannus, *Praes. Agent. « Fides »*, *Adi. Praesid. Secretariat. pro Mission.* (*Belg. Sept.*).
 P. Irala Antonius, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Hisp.* (*Cast. Occ.*).
 P. Juambelz Iesus, *Praef. bibl.*, *Cur. contin. oper. « Bibl. Script. S. I. »*, *Script.*, *Expl. medit. FF. coad. per vic.* (*Cast. Occ.*).
 P. Lanz Arnaldus, *Adiut. Post. Gen. caus. NN. BB. et VV.*, *Prof. theol. ascet. in Pont. Univ. Greg.*, *Expl. medit. FF. coad. per vic.* (*Taur.*).
 P. Miccinelli Carolus, *Post. Gen. caus. NN. BB. et VV.*, *Conf. dom.*, *Cons. dom. ann. 6* (*Rom.*).
 P. Naughton Iacobus W., *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Amer. (Missour.)*.
 P. Oliva Antonius, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Ital.*, *Expl. med. FF. coad.* (*Sic.*).
 P. Robitaille Georgius, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Angl.* (*Can. Inf.*)
 P. Ronco Angelus, *Subsecr. Soc.*, *Cur. « Acta Rom. »*, *Praef.*

- lect. ad mensam, *Catech.* FF. coad., *Expl. medit.* FF. coad. per vic. (*Taur.*).
 P. Smetsers Alphonsus, *Adi. Praesid. Secretariat. pro Mission.* (*Neerl.*).
 P. Tacchi Venturi Petrus, *Rev. Gen.*, *Script.*, *Adi. script. ephem.* «La Civ. Catt.», *Cons. S. Congr. SS. Rit. in sect. hist.*, *Conf. dom.* (*Rom.*).
 P. Teschitel Iosephus C., *Archiv.* (*Austr.*).
 P. Tophinke Hermannus, *Subst. Secr. Soc. pro Assist. Germ.* (*Germ. Inf.*).
 P. Tremblay Gerardus, *Dir. Gen. deleg. Apost. Orat.*, *Secr. Gen. Cruc. Euchar. Apost. Orat.* (*Can Inf.*).
 P. Van den Brempt Georgius, *Secr. priv. P. Gen.*, *Expl. med. FF. coad.* (*Belg. Sept.*).
 P. Van de Vorst Carolus, *Rev. Gen.*, *Adi. Secr. Soc.* (*Belg. Sept.*).
 P. Verhoosel Alfonsus, *Oecon. Gen. adiunct.* (*Xavier High School, 30 W. 16th St., New York 11*) (*Belg. Sept.*).
 P. Villaret Aemilius, *Script. hist. Congr. Marian.*, *Conf. dom. (Camp.)*.
 P. Žibert Iacobus, *Adi. Dir. Gen. deleg. Apost. Orat. et Secr. Gen. Cruc. Euchar. Apost. Orat.* (*Croat.*).
 P. Zorè Ioannes Nep., *Rev. Gen.*, *Prof. theolog. dogm. in Pont. Univ. Greg.*, *Expl. med. FF. coad. per vic.* (*Croat.*).

COADIUTORES

- Adami Virgilius, *Soc. 2 Archiv.*, *Ad dom.*, *Soc. exeunt.* (*Bras. Mer.*).
 Arámburu Franciscus, *Adi. coq.* (*Cast. Or.*).
 Auger Iosephus, *Soc. 2 P. Gen.*, *Aman.*, *Ad dom.* (*Can. Inf.*).
 Baguña Narcissus, *Soc. Secr. Societ.*, *Aman.*, *Excit.*, *Ad dom. (Tarr.)*.
 Barlassina Ioannes B., *Cust. vest. et lint.*, *Tons.* (*Ven. Med.*).
 Bučka Ioannes B., *Cust. triclin.* (*Slovak.*).
 Citterio Franciscus, *Cur. expedit. rer.*, *Aman.* (*Ven. Med.*).
 Connolly Ernestus, *Soc. Praesid. Secretariat. pro Mission.*, *Aman.*, *Ad dom.* (*Can. Inf.*).
 Dubrulle Mauritius, *Aman.*, *Ad dom.*, *Soc. exeunt.* (*Camp.*).
 Eceiza Franciscus, *Infirm.*, *Ad dom.* (*Rom.*).
 Espeluse Oscar, *Soc. 4 Oecon. Gen.*, *Ad dom.* (*Argent.*).

- Gallo Julianus, *Aman.*, *Ad dom.*, *Soc. exeunt.* (*Tolet.*).
 Ghezzi Aloisius, *Mechan.*, *Techn. electr.*, *Visit. noct.*, *Ad dom.* (*Ven. Med.*).

- Gorostiza Franciscus, *Aedit.*, *Excit.* (*Cast. Or.*).
 Gravel Marcellus, *Soc. 3 Oecon. Gen.*, *Ad dom.* (*Can. Inf.*).
 Hernández Jesus, *Soc. 1 Oecon. Gen.*, *Ad dom.* (*Cast. Or.*).
 Huerta Jesus, *Soc. Postul. Gen. caus. NN. BB. et VV.*, *Cust. Reliq.* (*Cast. Or.*).

- Iragui Bonifacius, *Adi. coq.* (*Cast. Or.*).
 Isern Antonius, *Soc. 2 Praesid. Secretariat. Congr. Marian.*, *Ad dom. (Tarr.)*.

- Kirschniok Theophilus, *Aman.*, *Ad dom.*, *Soc. exeunt.* (*Germ. Or.*).
 Lucas Iacobus, *Aman.*, *Adi. infirm.*, *Ad dom.* (*Legion.*).
 Luján Salvator, *Soc. P. Min. et Praesid. Secretariat. Congr. Marian.*, *Bid. FF. coad.*, *Ad dom.* (*Tolet.*).

- Lupo Salvator, *Sart.* (*Sic.*).
 Mainetti Carolus, *Aman.*, *Visit. orat. et exam.*, *Ad dom.*, *Soc. exeunt.* (*Ven. Med.*).

- Marsili Nicolaus, *Soc. 2 Oecon. Gen.*, *Soc. Proc. dom.* (*Ven. Med.*).
 Masiere Angelus, *Cust. pen. et cell. vin.*, *Adi. coq.* (*Ven. Med.*).
 Massong Adolphus, *Comp. mss. et libr.* *Archiv.*, *Ad dom.* (*Germ. Inf.*).

- Miranda Iosephus, *Adi. lot.*, *Ad dom.* (*Legion.*).
 Morant Iosephus, *Soc. Dir. Gen. deleg. Apost. Orat.*, *Aman.*, *Excit.*, *Visit. med. et exam.*, *Ad dom.* (*Tarr.*).

- Oboe Aloisius, *Adi. mechan. et techn. electr.*, *Ad dom.* (*Ven. Med.*).
 Ojanguren Dorotheus, *Coq.*, *Empt.* (*Cast. Or.*).
 Oteiza Esdras, *Aman.*, *Comp. mss. et libr.* (*Cast. Or.*).
 Otrebski Eugenius, *Soc. Proc. Gen.*, *Aman.*, *Ad dom.* (*Pol. Min.*).
 Paulini Stephanus, *Lot.*, *Ad dom.* (*Slovak.*).
 Redin Thomas, *Soc. Praef. Bibl.*, *Aman.*, *Ad dom.* (*Belg. Mer.*).
 Sullivan Philippus, *Aman.*, *Ad dom.*, *Soc. exeunt.* (*Chicag.*).
 Terradillos Secundus, *Ad dom.*, *Adi. aedit.* (*Rom.*).
 Tortosa Aloisius, *Ianit.*, *Excit.* (*Tarr.*).

Vögele Georgius, *Soc. i Archiv.*, *Ad dom.* (*Germ. Sup.*).
Weidinger Ioannes B., *Soc. i P. Gen.*, *Aman.* (*Ven. Med.*).

SAC. 45 — COAD. 40 — UNIV. 85

A die 1^o ad diem 15^m augusti, quibus diebus Curia Societatis vacationes agit, et a die 1^o ad diem 10^m octobris, quo tempore Exercitiis Spiritualibus operam dat, ordinarias consultationes suspendit et consueta negotia non expedit.

Quicunque ex officio scribit, utatur charta circiter 28 cm. longa et 22 cm. lata (mensuris anglicis : unc. 11 × 8½). Scribat autem latine, nitidisque litteris; epistolam denique, tabellariorum expensis plene solutis, tenaci committat involucro.

PROSPECTUS SOCIETATIS IESU UNIVERSAE
INEUNTE ANNO 1948

PROVINCIAE VEL VICEPROVINCIAE	SAC.	SCHOL.	COAD.	UNIV.	AUGMENTUM			
					SAC.	SCH.	CC.	UNIV.
Romana	194	90	80	364	2	—1	I	2
Neapolitana	211	137	99	447	8	4	—5	7
Sicula	135	120	82	337	—38	—50	—29	—117 ^a
Taurinensis	222	139	68	429	14	—6	—2	6
Veneto-Mediol.	293	240	266	799	7	9	9	25
<i>Socii Ass. Italiae</i>	1055	726	595	2376	—7	—44	—26	—77
Austriæ	263	35	80	378	7	—5	—4	—2
Germaniae Infer.	426	62	126	614	—4	9	—2	3
Germaniae Orient.	186	46	35	267	6	—9	—2	—5
Germaniae Super.	203	58	109	370	—109	—33	—35	—177 ^b
Helvetica (Vicepr.)	108	44	32	184	108	44	32	184
Hungariae	206	102	93	401	6	6	—	12
Lett. et Est. (Miss.) ¹	8	1	1	10	—	—	—	—
Lituaniae (Vicepr.) ¹	30	26	39	95	—	—	—	—
Neerlandica	428	261	136	825	16	—10	—2	4
<i>Socii Ass. Germaniae</i>	1858	635	651	3144	30	2	—13	19
Campaniae	519	174	107	800	4	—11	—7	—14
Franciae	455	249	105	809	7	2	—2	7
Lugdunensis	473	214	123	810	30	6	7	43 ^c
Tolosana	462	193	127	782	20	—15	0	5
<i>Socii Ass. Galliae</i>	1909	830	462	3201	61	—18	—2	41
Aragoniae	486	398	259	1143	10	12	6	28
Baetica	228	335	152	715	—1	34	5	38
Castellana	512	459	382	1353	12	26	—1	37
Legionensis	424	339	271	1034	—6	21	5	20
Lusitana	172	153	132	457	3	8	5	16
Toletana	191	276	140	607	7	9	11	27
<i>Socii Ass. Hispaniae</i>	2013	1960	1336	5309	25	110	31	166

¹ Status personarum ineunte anno 1944.^a Anno 1947 a Prov. Sicula seiunctae sunt Viceprov. Melitensis et Miss. Graeca.^b Anno 1947 a Prov. Germ. Sup. seiuncta est Viceprov. Helvetica.^c Anno 1947 Prov. Lugdunensi adnumerati sunt Socii Miss. Graecae.

PROSPECTUS SOCIETATIS IESU UNIVERSAE
INEUNTE ANNO 1948 (*contin.*)

PROVINCIAE VEL VICEPROVINCIAE	SAC.	SCH.	COAD.	UNIV.	AUGMENTUM			UNIV.
					SAC.	SCH.	CC.	
Angliae	566	195	118	879	19	—1	2	20
Austral. (Vicepr.)	152	81	24	257	4	0	1	5
Belgica Merid.	578	278	67	923	20	—13	2	9
Belgica Septentr.	556	326	133	1015	7	—5	5	7
Canadae Infer.	410	234	140	784	20	—2	0	18
Canadae Super.	189	138	43	370	7	12	3	22
Hiberniae	288	189	55	532	12	—2	2	12
Melitens. (Vicepr.)	35	36	21	92	35	36	21	92
<i>Socii Ass. Angliae</i>	2774	1477	601	4852	124	25	36	185
Californiae	315	274	62	651	13	11	5	29
Chicagiensis	540	349	94	983	7	11	2	20
Marylandiae	301	284	62	647	—	8	—	8
Missouriana	599	336	123	1058	5	—5	—2	—2
Neo Aurelianensis	262	175	34	471	17	—7	—5	5
Neo Eboracensis	666	500	98	1264	29	11	3	43
Novae Angliae	598	279	64	941	8	8	6	22
Oregonensis	278	172	44	494	8	2	—	10
<i>Socii Ass. Americae</i>	3559	2369	581	6509	87	39	9	135
Bohemiae	87	36	51	174	2	3	1	6
Croatiae (Vicepr.)	108	50	74	232	13	—7	—1	5
Polon. Mai. et Maz.	141	30	60	231	—2	—1	—6	—9
Poloniae Minoris	207	41	94	342	4	—10	—3	—9
Romen. (Vicepr.)	11	2	6	19	—	—1	—2	—3
Slovakiae (Vicepr.)	64	60	69	193	1	3	—	4
<i>Socii Ass. Slavicae</i>	618	219	354	1191	18	—13	—11	—6
Argentinensis	154	235	119	508	2	—	2	4
Brasiliae Centralis	96	155	81	332	5	2	—3	4
Brasiliae Merid.	149	178	122	449	2	5	1	8
Brasil. Sept. (Vic.)	64	78	71	213	2	—2	2	2
Chilensis (Vicepr.)	72	102	36	210	4	—11	—1	—8
Colombiana	173	198	117	488	6	1	—3	4
Mexicana	238	229	84	551	1	16	—	17
<i>Socii Ass. Amer. Lat.</i>	946	1175	630	2751	22	11	—2	31
<i>Socii un. in. a. 1948</i>	14732	9391	5210	29333	360	112	22	494
Erant in. a. 1947	14372	9279	5188	28839				
<i>Augmentum</i>	360	112	22	494				

CONSPECTUS MISSIONUM SOCIETATIS IESU
INEUNTE ANNO 1948

MISSIONES	PROVINCIAE	SAC.	SCH.	COAD.	UNIV.
IN ASIA					
Ceylan :					
Gallensis	Neapolitana	53	16	9	78
Trincomaliensis	Neo Aurelianensis	18	8	6	32
Iaponia :					
Iaponica	Germaniae Inf.	90	28	11	129
Iava :					
Iavensis	Neerlandica	100	60	25	185
India :					
Ahmedabadensis	Aragoniae	39	27	10	76
Bombayensis	Aragoniae	100	56	21	177
Calcuttensis	Belgica Merid.	142	36	15	193
Calicutensis	Veneto-Mediol.	74	74	31	179
Goana	Lusitana	38	41	16	95
Madurensis	Tolosana	208	94	61	363
Patnensis	Chicagiensis	85	31	4	120
Poonensis	Germaniae Sup.	41	9	8	58
Ranchiensis	Belgica Sept.	131	53	16	200
Iraq :					
Iraquensis	Novae Angliae	27	6	1	34
Philippinae	Neo Eboracensis	166	121	29	316
Proximus Oriens	Lugdunensis	137	38	54	229
Sinae :					
Ankinensis	Legionensis	67	8	15	90
Hongkongensis	Hiberniae	42	5	—	47
Kinghsiensis	Austriæ	34	5	7	46
Macaonensis	Lusitana	17	2	4	23
Pengpuensis	Taurinensis	44	3	5	52
Shanghaiensis	Franciae	152	53	34	239
Sienhensis	Campaniae	79	44	25	148
Süchowensis	Canadæ Inf.	60	15	13	88
Tamingensis	Hungariae	27	9	12	48
Wuhuensis	Castellana	75	14	18	107

CONSPECTUS MISSIONUM SOCIETATIS IESU
INEUNTE ANNO 1948 (contin.)

MISSIONES	PROVINCIAE	SAC.	SCH.	COAD.	UNIV.
IN AFRICA					
Aethiopia	Canad. Inf.	6	5	2	13
Africa Merid. :					
Lusakensis	Polon. Min.	15	—	12	27
Salisburyensis	Angliae	82	3	27	112
Zambesiana	Lusitana	8	4	9	21
Africa centr. :					
Kisantuensis	Belg. Sept.	73	16	19	108
Kwangensis	Belg. Merid.	85	17	7	109
Tchadiensis	Lugdunensis	8	1	2	11
Madagascar :					
Fianarantsoana	Campaniae	77	17	18	112
Tananarivensis	Tolosana	63	12	28	103
IN AMERICA					
Inter Aborigenes :					
Adamantea	Brasil. Centr.	5	—	7	12
Alaskana	Oregoniensis	25	2	9	36
Caughnawagensis	Canad. Inf.	6	—	6	12
Indiani Canad. Sup.	Canad. Sup.	17	2	7	26
Indiani Dakotae	Missouriana	23	7	25	55
Indiani Mont. Saxos.	Oregoniensis	21	3	4	28
Indiani Paraquarien.	Argentinae	5	—	2	7
Magdalenensis	Colombiana	12	—	8	20
Manabitana	Baetica	6	1	2	9
Marannonensis	Toletana	4	—	3	7
Tarahumarensis	Mexicana	12	2	7	21
Inter Iaponenses Bras.	Brasil. Centr.	10	16	5	31
Inter Nigr. Stat. Foed.	Prov. Ass. Amer.	32	15	—	47
GUYANA BRITANNICA :					
Guianensis Brit.	Angliae	36	1	—	37
HONDURAE BRIT. :					
Belizensis	Missouriana	32	4	3	39
Iamaica	Novae Angliae	62	2	3	67
IN OCEANIA					
Carolinæ: Carolinensis et de Marshall		16	—	8	24
Universi in Missionibus ineunte anno 1948		2787	986	673	4446
Erant ineunte anno 1947		2712	865	671	4248
<i>Augmentum</i>					
		75	121	2	198

INDEX ALPHABETICUS
SOCIORUM¹

ANNO MCMXLIX

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
A				
Sacerdotes				
P. Ackermans <i>Carolus</i>	10	31 oct.	1899	23 sept. 1916 2 feb. 1932
*P. Ameye <i>Leo</i>	63	25 feb.	1886	23 sept. 1905 2 feb. 1923
*P. Ancot <i>Ioannes</i>	72	7 iul.	1899	25 sept. 1918 2 feb. 1936
P. Anderson <i>Lancelot.</i>	93	18 feb.	1901	15 feb. 1919 2 feb. 1936
P. Annez <i>Iudocus</i>	27	7 oct.	1906	23 sept. 1925 2 feb. 1943
P. Antoine <i>Robertus</i>	95	11 aug.	1914	23 sept. 1932
*P. Antonisami <i>Marian.</i>	73	19 ian.	1913	6 iun. 1936
*P. Aranauskas <i>Josephus</i>	40	1 iul.	1916	19 aug. 1934 15 aug. 1948
P. Arimont <i>Josephus</i>	68	24 feb.	1896	20 nov. 1915 2 feb. 1931
P. Arnoult <i>Aloisius</i>	42	14 aug.	1880	23 sept. 1897 2 feb. 1915
*P. Arulappah <i>Simon</i>	74	17 iun.	1915	3 apr. 1935
*P. Azcona <i>Severianus</i>	110	8 nov.	1884	10 iun. 1903 2 feb. 1921
Scholastici				
Amory <i>Stephanus</i>	9	2 oct.	1927	14 sept. 1948
Andrianne <i>Renatus</i>	81	22 maii	1923	14 sept. 1947
*Arana <i>Antonius</i>	22	12 iun.	1918	2 sept. 1933
Aussems <i>Albertus</i>	23	8 nov.	1918	23 sept. 1936
Coadiutores				
*Adami <i>Virgilius</i>	112	26 iun.	1924	31 aug. 1944
Aguirre <i>Josephus Iac.</i>	53	26 feb.	1912	7 mart. 1932 2 feb. 1943
Ahyee <i>Franciscus</i>	95	22 dec.	1905	25 sept. 1926 15 aug. 1937

¹. Asterisco signata sunt nomina Patrum et Fratrum qui Provinciae Socii non sunt.

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
*Anckaert <i>Gislenus</i>	57	15 iun.	1887	30 iun. 1905
*Aramburu <i>Franciscus</i>	112	5 mart.	1911	15 maii 1928
Arnould <i>Mauritius</i>	26	15 dec.	1926	7 nov. 1945
*Auger <i>Iosephus</i>	112	19 feb.	1909	16 sept. 1928
Ayerza <i>Franciscus</i>	8	1 ian.	1913	4 maii 1930
B				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Baeckelmans <i>Gust.</i>	15	1 maii	1886	23 sept. 1903
P. Bairy <i>Mauritius</i>	96	12 mart.	1916	23 sept. 1933
P. Bampton <i>Henricus</i>	70	12 iul.	1898	17 mart. 1916
P. Barré <i>Henricus</i>	70	27 iun.	1908	23 sept. 1927
P. Bastenier <i>Ernestus</i>	97	11 iul.	1874	23 sept. 1893
*P. Battistoni <i>Aegidius</i>	111	25 nov.	1885	9 oct. 1905
P. Baumal <i>Leopoldus</i>	48	15 iun.	1912	23 sept. 1934
*P. Baumann <i>Ferdin.</i>	111	7 maii	1896	10 ian. 1919
*P. Bauwens <i>Michael</i>	63	16 mart.	1905	23 sept. 1925
*P. Bayart <i>Iulianus</i>	72	18 nov.	1905	23 sept. 1922
P. Beckers <i>Ioannes B.</i>	82	17 oct.	1892	3 oct. 1910
P. Bédoret <i>Georgius</i>	52	16 maii	1917	23 sept. 1934
P. Bédoret <i>Henricus</i>	18	12 iun.	1910	23 sept. 1929
*P. Bedoya <i>Martialis</i>	111	11 apr.	1911	7 dec. 1927
P. Beernaert <i>Paulus</i>	37	13 maii	1906	23 sept. 1925
P. Begasse <i>Petrus</i>	10	29 apr.	1877	23 sept. 1896
P. Bergh <i>Aemilius</i>	18	25 ian.	1898	23 sept. 1919
P. Berlinig <i>Camillus</i>	33	14 feb.	1894	23 sept. 1912
P. Bernardy <i>Felix</i>	40	22 iun.	1911	23 sept. 1934
*P. Biebuyck <i>Paulus</i>	89	1 aug.	1881	23 sept. 1902
P. Billon <i>Brucius</i>	70	11 dec.	1913	5 apr. 1930
*P. Bilmeyer <i>Iulianus</i>	77	15 aug.	1881	23 sept. 1900
P. Bindels <i>Carolus</i>	94	11 apr.	1900	23 sept. 1920
R. P. BINJE <i>Iosephus</i>	95	21 mart.	1908	23 sept. 1926
P. Biot <i>Antonius</i>	7	30 nov.	1907	23 sept. 1926
P. Biot <i>Ioannes</i>	59	28 iul.	1911	23 sept. 1929
P. Bleses <i>Clemens</i>	95	15 maii	1878	23 sept. 1897
P. Bodaux <i>Nestor</i>	50	22 apr.	1900	15 iul. 1918
P. Bodson <i>Ioannes</i>	49	20 nov.	1897	23 sept. 1920
P. Bohain <i>Paulus</i>	33	10 oct.	1893	23 sept. 1911
P. Boigelot <i>Renatus</i>	10	8 dec.	1898	23 sept. 1916
*R. P. BOLLAND <i>Ios.</i>	110	10 apr.	1882	7 sept. 1900
P. Bonnelance <i>Arm.</i>	52	25 iun.	1912	23 sept. 1930
*P. Boon <i>Henricus</i>	63	26 aug.	1884	23 sept. 1902
P. Borboux <i>Antonius</i>	40	28 dec.	1904	23 sept. 1923
*P. Bortolotti <i>Robertus</i>	52	7 dec.	1918	14 oct. 1934
*P. Bottereau <i>Georgius</i>	111	11 feb.	1912	14 nov. 1929
P. Bouquelle <i>Andreas</i>	15	21 feb.	1912	4 nov. 1932
P. Bourdillon <i>Eugen.</i>	51	23 mart.	1877	23 sept. 1895
P. Bourgois <i>Alfredus</i>	45	27 ian.	1915	23 sept. 1937
P. Bourseaux <i>Iosephus</i>	47	28 oct.	1879	23 sept. 1898
*P. Bouscarel <i>Timot.</i>	110	17 aug.	1884	6 mart. 1916
				15 aug. 1932

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
P. Bouvette <i>Paulus</i>	27	21 feb.	1899	23 sept. 1921
P. Bouvez <i>Ioannes</i>	70	7 maii	1890	23 sept. 1908
P. Brabant <i>Ioannes</i>	37	20 sept.	1898	7 aug. 1916
P. Brasseur <i>Robertus</i>	48	4 iul.	1910	23 sept. 1929
*P. Brauns <i>Marcellus</i>	43	2 oct.	1913	23 sept. 1931
P. Bribois <i>Petrus</i>	12	20 iul.	1906	23 sept. 1924
P. Briot <i>Armandus</i>	58	16 apr.	1879	23 sept. 1898
P. Brisbois <i>Edmundus</i>	18	24 iun.	1885	23 sept. 1902
P. Brunin <i>Carolus</i>	10	19 iul.	1887	23 sept. 1905
P. Bryan <i>Leo</i>	58	12 nov.	1887	13 iun. 1906
P. Buchet <i>Lucianus</i>	28	11 ian.	1914	23 sept. 1931
*P. Bugeja <i>Bernardus</i>	69	28 oct.	1902	15 aug. 1920
P. Bulens <i>Felix</i>	92	28 sept.	1917	23 sept. 1935
*P. Burke <i>Edmundus</i>	74	4 aug.	1916	31 aug. 1934
*P. Burnier <i>Ioannes B.</i>	111	11 iun.	1917	21 oct. 1936
*P. Busuttil <i>Emmanuel</i>	111	29 dec.	1912	2 oct. 1930
*P. Butaye <i>Audomarus</i>	83	17 oct.	1892	23 sept. 1912
P. Buys <i>Ioannes</i>	44	3 apr.	1915	29 oct. 1935
*P. Buysse <i>Marcellus</i>	42	21 iun.	1891	23 sept. 1911
Scholastici				
Ballon <i>Robertus</i>	96	28 apr.	1919	14 sept. 1942
Balon <i>Philippus</i>	26	21 dec.	1925	6 aug. 1944
*Baziota <i>Franciscus</i>	81	16 apr.	1924	21 oct. 1948
Bauchau <i>Adrianus</i>	22	11 mart.	1918	23 sept. 1937
Beaudelot <i>Mauritius</i>	48	18 aug.	1924	14 sept. 1942
Beaufays <i>Paulus</i>	25	29 maii	1925	6 aug. 1944
Beckers <i>Gerardus</i>	92	3 feb.	1924	1 feb. 1944
Berkans <i>Henricus</i>	22	7 dec.	1918	23 sept. 1936
Blaffart <i>Iacobus</i>	22	20 apr.	1921	23 sept. 1938
Blaffart <i>Petrus</i>	41	2 aug.	1926	14 sept. 1945
*Boel <i>Iosephus</i>	53	4 aug.	1927	7 sept. 1946
Boland <i>Andreas</i>	25	24 mai	1926	10 sept. 1943
Boné <i>Eduardus</i>	22	15 feb.	1919	23 sept. 1937
Bouché <i>Camillus</i>	59	10 nov.	1922	7 sept. 1941
Bouillot <i>Michael</i>	26	1 oct.	1924	6 aug. 1944
Boulanger <i>Ioannes</i>	24	16 oct.	1919	7 sept. 1939
Boute <i>Franciscus</i>	24	6 feb.	1924	30 aug. 1943
Boute <i>Iacobus</i>	9	3 iun.	1930	14 sept. 1948
Boute <i>Iosephus</i>	52	4 mart.	1928	14 sept. 1946
Bouvy <i>Ioannes Maria</i>	38	21 oct.	1922	9 oct. 1940
Breuls <i>Xaverius</i>	48	23 apr.	1922	7 sept. 1941
Brisbois <i>Iacobus</i>	53	25 apr.	1929	14 sept. 1946
Brohée <i>Iulius</i>	25	2 feb.	1925	5 ian. 1946
Brouir <i>Iosephus</i>	24	22 oct.	1923	14 sept. 1942
Bruylants <i>Andreas</i>	53	26 sept.	1926	14 sept. 1946
Buyle <i>Iacobus</i>	25	11 mai	1926	30 aug. 1943

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Coadiutores				
*Baguña Narcissus	112	14 iul. 1887	9 ian. 1906	15 aug. 1917
*Barlassina Ioannes B.	112	23 maii 1893	11 apr. 1914	15 aug. 1924
Bartiaux Iulius	8	24 mart. 1904	1 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1935
Benjamin Samuel	94	7 sept. 1925	1 feb. 1947	
Besch Ferdinandus	29	17 ian. 1915	19 apr. 1932	15 aug. 1945
Bichali Sukhomoy A.	60	8 mart. 1922	25 mart. 1945	
Bilić Nicolaus	94	28 oct. 1890	14 aug. 1948	
Blaffart Iosephus	26	7 sept. 1923	23 sept. 1941	
Bonachia Thomas	95	7 mart. 1914	4 maii 1931	15 aug. 1944
Brück Gulielmus	29	28 iun. 1888	2 iun. 1904	15 aug. 1918
*Bučka Ioannes	112	9 iun. 1900	3 apr. 1928	15 aug. 1938
*Buttigieg Michael	59	8 ian. 1907	2 apr. 1932	15 aug. 1942
*Buysse Adolphus	75	11 aug. 1884	23 iul. 1902	15 aug. 1914
C				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Calleja Gera Salvat.	77	14 ian. 1913	10 sept. 1931	
P. Campion Leo	12	28 sept. 1912	23 sept. 1931	2 feb. 1946
P. Capart Petrus	91	7 feb. 1900	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1936
P. Cappelle Carolus	82	23 sept. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
P. Cappelle Xaverius	48	8 apr. 1911	23 sept. 1930	3 feb. 1947
P. Cardol Ioannes M.	47	19 aug. 1908	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
P. Carpay Henricus	42	4 nov. 1884	3 oct. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. Carpentier Renatus	18	28 sept. 1894	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1928
*P. Carrillo Angelus	111	30 apr. 1905	15 iul. 1925	15 aug. 1941
P. Castellino Franc.	60	11 feb. 1909	29 apr. 1930	15 aug. 1946
*P. Cauchi Beniaminus	64	4 oct. 1883	7 dec. 1898	2 feb. 1920
*P. Cauwe Georgius	14	27 iul. 1917	23 sept. 1934	
P. Cerckel Augustus	10	11 sept. 1907	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1941
P. Charles Josephus	92	29 dec. 1913	23 sept. 1932	
P. Charles Petrus	18	3 iul. 1883	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1917
P. Charlier Fr. Xav.	43	10 iun. 1880	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Chevillé Andreas	88	17 nov. 1907	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1940
P. Christelbach Joseph.	91	6 dec. 1890	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1927
*P. Clarke Gulielmus N.	26	1 iun. 1915	14 aug. 1933	
P. Claude Robertus	50	21 ian. 1900	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. Clavareau Renatus	45	18 oct. 1900	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1935
P. Cleary Kevinus	96	5 ian. 1907	23 feb. 1924	15 aug. 1940
*P. Cleymans Ludovic.	82	26 oct. 1899	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
P. Cloos Henricus	39	13 ian. 1907	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
P. Close Julianus	83	14 sept. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
P. Closset Adolphus	98	13 iul. 1866	23 sept. 1884	2 feb. 1900
P. Clump Cyrus	70	17 iul. 1904	23 feb. 1924	15 aug. 1941
P. Cochaux Jacobus	21	24 apr. 1917	23 sept. 1935	
*P. Coens Mauritus	10	30 maii 1893	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1929
*P. Coffey Ioannes	68	4 ian. 1911	22 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1948
P. Colas Mauritus	84	28 ian. 1908	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1942
P. Collard Ioannes B.	67	25 iul. 1909	25 sept. 1931	2 feb. 1942
P. Collart Henricus	12	28 maii 1911	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1945

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
P. Collart Paulus	87	22 aug. 1914	23 sept. 1932	3 feb. 1947
P. Collet Lucianus	10	23 aug. 1909	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
*P. Collins Bernardus	111	24 nov. 1910	2 sept. 1929	3 feb. 1947
P. Collot Mauritius	94	3 feb. 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1931
P. Colmant Paulus	47	5 iun. 1871	23 sept. 1891	2 feb. 1909
P. Colmant Prosper	44	1 oct. 1866	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1930
P. Comeliau Carolus	30	2 nov. 1876	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
P. Comeliau Gustavus	10	20 oct. 1879	11 feb. 1896	2 feb. 1915
P. Comeliau Ioannes	87	5 ian. 1902	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1936
P. Comeliau Stephan.	50	24 feb. 1905	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1940
P. Comerford Iacobus	97	27 ian. 1885	6 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1922
P. Conter Robertus	34	3 oct. 1906	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
P. Corbett Terentius	60	23 sept. 1906	3 mart. 1924	15 aug. 1941
P. Cordeiro Augustus	60	13 apr. 1912	9 aug. 1930	15 aug. 1946
P. Cordier Leopoldus	33	25 ian. 1898	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1931
P. Couet Ioannes	28	11 ian. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1916
P. Courtois Aemilius	40	6 feb. 1870	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1906
P. Courtois Victor	61	18 sept. 1907	23 sept. 1926	15 aug. 1942
P. Courtoy Arthurus	30	28 mart. 1875	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. Coutinho Georgius	94	30 aug. 1900	15 feb. 1919	2 feb. 1933
P. Crahay Aloisius	80	25 apr. 1908	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1943
P. Creusen Iosephus	90	18 apr. 1880	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Crèvecoeur Maur.	33	26 ian. 1899	21 nov. 1919	2 feb. 1934
P. Criem Robertus	97	26 aug. 1899	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
*P. Crivelli Camillus	111	18 iul. 1874	12 nov. 1888	15 aug. 1907
*P. Cudziński Iosephus	111	2 mart. 1905	5 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1942
Scholastici				
*Caiazzo Sabatinus	23	28 dec. 1921	30 aug. 1937	
*Callebaut Ferdinandus	73	5 nov. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Callewaert Iosephus	25	13 apr. 1925	6 aug. 1944	
Calonne Alphonsus	24	11 sept. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Carlier Franciscus	17	1 apr. 1921	7 sept. 1940	
Carlson Vitus	94	2 sept. 1927	5 iul. 1945	
Caudron Ioannes M.	29	15 maii 1921	2 oct. 1944	
Caudron Lucianus	24	30 apr. 1923	14 sept. 1942	
Chapelle Albertus	52	2 feb. 1929	14 sept. 1946	
Charles Vincentius	92	15 mart. 1923	7 sept. 1940	
Chauvin Ioannes	88	21 aug. 1922	14 sept. 1942	
*Chianese Iosephus	73	30 oct. 1917	31 oct. 1932	
Chiariot Bruno	23	13 sept. 1919	23 sept. 1938	
Christiaens Julianus	26	1 feb. 1925	5 ian. 1946	
*Clausen Alfredus	22	16 nov. 1919	20 oct. 1941	
*Clement Gulielmus	73	13 sept. 1917	24 sept. 1934	
*Coelho Iacobus	73	29 aug. 1913	28 nov. 1933	
Collès Iacobus	25	19 iul. 1925	6 aug. 1944	
Colleye Marcus	52	14 apr. 1927	14 sept. 1945	
*Contreras Vict. Emm.	22	20 feb. 1920	11 mart. 1937	
Cordeiro Ruy Iosephus	96	24 apr. 1919	28 oct. 1936	
*Coulier Raymundus	53	5 apr. 1927	7 sept. 1946	
Courtois Renatus	13	5 dec. 1923	9 aug. 1943	
Courtoy Carolus	22	12 sept. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
*Coutinho Caietanus	74	5 dec. 1916	10 ian. 1936	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
*Csongor Raymundus	23	29 sept. 1920	14 aug. 1938	
*Curry Ricardus C.	58	1 feb. 1927	20 iun. 1945	
Coadiutores				
Chiliade Henricus	8	9 oct. 1884	21 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1915
*Citterio Franciscus	112	15 iul. 1899	7 dec. 1928	2 feb. 1939
*Colley Petrus	35	10 nov. 1887	1 feb. 1909	2 feb. 1919
*Connolly Ernestus	112	12 mai 1899	30 apr. 1927	15 aug. 1937
Conzénius Henricus	17	20 ian. 1912	4 iul. 1929	2 feb. 1942
Cornette Alfredus	45	1 sept. 1918	27 apr. 1937	
D				
Sacerdotes				
P. Dabin Paulus	18	20 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1925
P. Dahmen Nicolaus	33	11 aug. 1882	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1918
*P. Daly Gulielmus	77	10 oct. 1912	3 sept. 1933	
P. Dandoy Georgius	58	5 feb. 1882	23 sept. 1899	2 feb. 1917
P. Dasnoy Eugenius	72	14 iun. 1865	23 sept. 1882	2 feb. 1900
P. Dassenoy Adolphus	21	12 iul. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
P. Daubresse Andreas	51	20 sept. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1937
P. Dauvin Carolus	81	10 aug. 1910	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
P. Da-Vià Albertus	10	4 aug. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
P. Da-Vià Raymundus	52	25 apr. 1918	23 sept. 1935	
*P. de Aldama Anton.	110	4 mart. 1908	14 aug. 1924	15 aug. 1941
P. De Baecq Carolus	47	14 nov. 1906	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1941
P. De Baenst Andreas	10	24 nov. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. De Baenst Petrus	37	12 apr. 1905	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1940
P. Debauche Renatus	44	9 dec. 1897	11 oct. 1919	2 feb. 1936
*P. de Beaucorps Rem.	88	7 iun. 1884	12 nov. 1908	2 feb. 1924
*P. De Berraly Joannes	61	28 oct. 1882	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1917
P. De Beys Mauritus	12	19 dec. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1922
P. De Boeck Iacobus	83	6 iun. 1903	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1936
P. De Boeck Paulus	15	24 nov. 1901	11 oct. 1920	2 feb. 1936
*P. De Bono Antonius	64	25 feb. 1887	15 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1924
*P. de Borman Ludov.	18	31 oct. 1908	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1944
P. de Bouârd Yvo	34	15 iul. 1912	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1945
*P. de Boynes Norbert.	110	24 aug. 1870	18 oct. 1888	2 feb. 1906
P. Décarpentrie Alb.	10	2 nov. 1899	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1935
P. Décarpentrie Hect.	31	24 sept. 1898	20 oct. 1918	2 feb. 1933
*P. De Coninck Leo	14	10 ian. 1889	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1924
*P. de Cuypere Paulus	33	19 oct. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1929
*P. de Decker Joannes	87	16 ian. 1898	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1933
P. Dedeurwaerder R.	92	8 nov. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
P. De Gaiffier Baldw.	10	12 iul. 1897	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933
*P. De Gheldere Joseph.	58	20 aug. 1878	23 oct. 1896	2 feb. 1914
*P. de Ghellinck Adr.	12	6 nov. 1880	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. de Ghellinck Joseph.	19	30 oct. 1872	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1907
P. de Give Michael	98	8 mai 1913	23 sept. 1931	
*P. de Gorostarzu Bern.	110	14 sept. 1890	6 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1929
P. de Guerdavid Ios.	10	11 aug. 1909	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1946
P. Dejaive Georgius	19	17 dec. 1913	23 sept. 1931	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
P. Dejardin Leo	97	18 aug. 1879	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1914
P. de Jonghe Paulus	42	9 nov. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
*P. Dela Croix Alphons.	76	23 apr. 1862	26 sept. 1881	15 aug. 1898
*P. Dela Croix Steph.	60	22 nov. 1895	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1931
*P. Delaere Iacobus	87	29 mai 1898	7 aug. 1916	2 feb. 1932
P. de Laminne Rad.	84	22 oct. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1935
P. Delange Iulius	67	19 iun. 1890	18 mart. 1914	2 feb. 1927
P. de Lannoy Antonius	7	29 mai 1913	23 sept. 1933	
P. Delcuve Georgius	14	22 mai 1908	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1944
P. Delcuve Joannes	19	17 mai 1906	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1942
P. de le Court Robertus	11	29 sept. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
P. Delépierre Alfredus	31	30 aug. 1907	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1942
P. Delépierre Joannes	14	25 feb. 1910	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
*P. De Letter Prudent.	72	6 iul. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
P. Delhaze Robertus	92	14 feb. 1913	23 sept. 1930	
P. Delvaux Iulius	93	26 iun. 1886	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Delvigne Georgius	27	31 oct. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1923
P. Delvigne Renatus	44	11 iun. 1884	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1919
P. Delwaide Paulus	7	5 ian. 1874	23 sept. 1892	2 feb. 1911
*P. De Maertelaere P.	70	1 apr. 1888	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Demaret Aloisius	19	8 oct. 1909	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1945
P. de Marneffe Andr.	14	8 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1939
P. de Marneffe Iacob.	15	19 mai 1909	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1943
*P. De Mendonca Alb.	72	28 mart. 1907	18 mai 1931	
*P. de Meyrelles Mar.	73	20 aug. 1914	2 dec. 1934	
P. Demonceau Alb.	93	3 iun. 1880	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1914
*P. De Moor Christ.	61	25 oct. 1900	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1938
P. de Moreau Eduard.	19	26 aug. 1879	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1914
*P. Demšar Aloisius	67	23 iun. 1909	4 aug. 1928	15 aug. 1943
*P. De Munter Iosephus	19	26 sept. 1898	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933
P. Dendal Robertus	13	10 dec. 1901	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. Denis Leo	34	25 iul. 1878	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Denis Leopoldus	93	3 feb. 1900	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. Denoël Paulus	93	23 iul. 1901	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
*P. de Pierpont Theod.	86	8 aug. 1884	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Derbaix Leopoldus	12	8 iul. 1889	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. de Robiano Rod.	52	3 iun. 1913	28 sept. 1936	
P. Derouau Gualterus	51	3 iul. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
P. Desbrulais Vernon	95	9 mart. 1914	5 feb. 1931	
P. Descampe Emman.	88	25 iul. 1883	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1919
P. De Schouwer Ed.	7	10 feb. 1895	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1932
P. De Schryver Alb.	92	11 feb. 1925	23 oct. 1934	
P. Desclée Albertus	82	15 nov. 1903	23 sept. 1933	2 feb. 1944
P. Deshayes Aemilius	52	4 mai 1907	23 sept. 1926	
P. De Simpel Roland.	11	10 dec. 1887	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1924
P. Desoil Carolus	34	18 mai 1906	1 oct. 1923	2 feb. 1939
P. de Sousbergh Le	19	27 oct. 1903	13 sept. 1930	2 feb. 1941
P. d'Espierres Carolus	88	16 mart. 1893	23 sept. 1913	4 apr. 1929
P. d'espierres Ioseph.	59	8 sept. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1930
*P. De Staercke Ant.	76	19 apr. 1880	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1919
P. de Steenhault Yvo	73	6 dec. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
P. Dethier Albertus	28	30 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923
P. Dethiou Andreas	11	20 iun. 1889	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
*P. De Vero Silvester	52	16 dec. 1915	4 oct. 1931	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
P. Devisé Renatus	93	31 dec. 1887	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. De Voghel Roger.	37	1 feb. 1912	23 sept. 1929	3 feb. 1947
P. Devos Paulus	11	1 maii 1913	23 sept. 1930	2 feb. 1948
P. Devred Josephus	93	9 apr. 1896	12 feb. 1919	2 feb. 1932
*P. de Wilde Josephus	14	3 mart. 1893	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1928
*P. D'Hondt Alfredus	66	3 ian. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1935
P. Dirks Georgius	51	17 oct. 1880	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
P. Dobinson Robertus	59	2 mart. 1901	23 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1933
P. Dodemont Michael	23	10 mart. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
P. Dohet Paulus	11	2 maii 1877	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
P. Dom Paulus	87	11 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Dontaing Andreas	66	2 iul. 1888	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1926
P. Dosogne Victor	98	27 aug. 1900	17 nov. 1919	2 feb. 1937
P. Doucet Josephus	41	21 aug. 1912	23 sept. 1930	2 feb. 1945
P. Doutrelepont Georg.	36	17 oct. 1899	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1936
P. Doutrepont Leo	52	20 iul. 1910	23 sept. 1927	
P. Drèze Albertus	14	25 nov. 1915	23 sept. 1935	
*P. Droesbeke Lud.	11	26 aug. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1923
*P. Drolet Francisc. K.	52	21 nov. 1916	30 iul. 1934	
P. Drugman Robertus	95	9 aug. 1914	23 sept. 1931	
P. Dubois Georgius	52	30 iun. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
P. Dubois Joannes	52	10 feb. 1915	23 sept. 1931	
P. Dufour Maximil.	94	20 maii 1881	18 oct. 1914	2 feb. 1925
P. Dumont Camillus	28	1 aug. 1915	23 sept. 1932	
P. Du Mortier Paulus	88	11 maii 1910	10 nov. 1931	2 feb. 1945
P. Du Mortier Raym.	11	10 mart. 1909	23 sept. 1931	2 feb. 1946
P. Dupiéreux Robertus	80	18 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1926
P. Dupont Carolus	98	15 feb. 1867	23 sept. 1889	2 feb. 1903
P. Dupont Carolus	11	22 oct. 1888	23 sept. 1905	2 feb. 1923
*P. Dupont Georgius	77	10 iun. 1893	10 feb. 1915	15 aug. 1932
P. Dupont Leo	30	21 iul. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
P. Dupuis Ernestus	19	5 ian. 1890	23 sept. 1907	2 feb. 1925
P. Dupuis Marcellus	45	3 maii 1912	23 sept. 1933	
P. Duray Albertus	40	17 aug. 1907	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1942
*P. Durocher Romulus	110	19 oct. 1889	30 iul. 1910	2 feb. 1929
P. Dury Carolus	37	8 ian. 1909	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1946
P. Dussard Albertus	23	23 oct. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
P. Dussard Henricus	34	2 oct. 1910	23 sept. 1928	2 feb. 1946
Scholastici				
Dabin Jacobus	53	24 iul. 1929	14 sept. 1946	
D'Abrew Petrus	94	13 aug. 1926	17 iul. 1946	
Daiche Jacobus	31	31 oct. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
Dandumont Petrus	26	7 sept. 1926	9 aug. 1943	
Dassenoy Albertus	85	9 iun. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
Daubecies Hubertus	50	4 dec. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
Davin Georgius	9	17 sept. 1930	14 sept. 1948	
*D'Cunha Valentinus	74	14 feb. 1917	14 iul. 1936	
de Bonhyme Alfredus	23	8 mart. 1919	14 sept. 1942	
de Bonhyme Jacobus	92	27 oct. 1921	14 sept. 1942	
Declerck Antonius	23	19 maii 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Declève Henricus	24	20 nov. 1924	30 aug. 1943	
Decloux Simon	9	30 nov. 1930	14 sept. 1948	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
De Cocq Joannes P.	9	19 apr. 1929	14 sept. 1948	
De Coster Robertus	22	23 mart. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
de Fays Christianus	38	4 sept. 1924	7 sept. 1941	
Defoux Petrus	25	16 mart. 1924	14 sept. 1942	
*De Graeve Franciscus	53	9 feb. 1927	7 sept. 1946	
de Jaer Andreas	26	17 sept. 1925	20 sept. 1946	
Dejemeppe Paulus	92	29 ian. 1925	7 sept. 1941	
Delhaze Andreas	91	30 mart. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Delhomme Henricus	28	8 sept. 1890	23 sept. 1908	
Delooz Iacobus	25	5 iul. 1924	2 oct. 1944	
Delooz Petrus	24	23 iun. 1921	30 sept. 1940	
de Marneffe Joannes	96	21 feb. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
de Marneffe Vitus	24	9 mart. 1925	14 sept. 1942	
Dembalon Dionysius	13	10 sept. 1924	14 sept. 1942	
Dembour Andreas	23	8 mart. 1921	7 sept. 1941	
Dembour Stanislaus	8	1 sept. 1928	14 sept. 1947	
De Meester Albertus	25	27 mart. 1924	6 aug. 1944	
Denis Iacobus	35	6 iun. 1922	28 sept. 1940	
de Paul Tvo	53	5 maii 1928	14 sept. 1946	
*Depijpere Josephus	73	4 apr. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Deprit Andreas	92	10 apr. 1926	9 aug. 1943	
de Quirini Marcus	86	23 sept. 1920	7 sept. 1941	
de Quirini Petrus	92	9 ian. 1922	2 oct. 1944	
Dercine Carolus	22	20 aug. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
De Ridder Joannes B.	56	13 sept. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
*De Rosa Josephus	22	21 ian. 1921	10 aug. 1936	
*De Sa Ubaldus	74	15 maii 1917	24 dec. 1936	
Descamps Joannes	23	25 iul. 1920	23 sept. 1937	
Deschuyteneer Iacob.	24	19 iun. 1921	23 sept. 1938	
Deschuyteneer Phil.	31	23 oct. 1924	7 sept. 1941	
de Seille Robertus	25	31 maii 1926	6 aug. 1944	
De Smet Ricardus	73	14 apr. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
Detienne Paulus	24	30 dec. 1924	14 sept. 1942	
Devroede Albertus	9	20 nov. 1925	21 apr. 1948	
*Diaz Dominicus	74	27 oct. 1913	31 dec. 1936	
*D'Mello Arthurus	74	30 apr. 1914	25 iun. 1937	
Dossin Franciscus	52	29 dec. 1926	16 oct. 1946	
Doucet Gerardus	23	21 apr. 1917	23 sept. 1936	
Doutrelepont Ioann. M.	26	26 oct. 1926	2 oct. 1944	
Doutreloux Albertus	25	13 apr. 1924	9 aug. 1943	
D'Silva Joannes B.	98	17 mart. 1923	20 iun. 1942	
*D'Souza Apollinaris	73	1 dec. 1914	27 iun. 1935	
*D'Souza Carolus	73	25 ian. 1914	12 sept. 1933	
Dubois Michael	48	25 mart. 1922	6 aug. 1944	
Dubois Paulus	25	20 iul. 1925	9 aug. 1943	
Dupuis Iacobus	56	5 dec. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Duquesne Paulus	53	12 nov. 1925	14 sept. 1946	
du Ry Joannes P.	29	12 maii 1923	7 sept. 1940	
Duthoit Robertus	8	28 ian. 1928	14 sept. 1947	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Coadiutores				
De Beers <i>Ioannes</i>	9	10 feb.	1926	
Doffagne <i>Albertus</i>	17	18 aug.	1915	1 iul.
Donven <i>Petrus</i>	53	9 oct.	1885	20 dec.
*Drobnic <i>Franciscus</i>	71	9 iun.	1902	5 oct.
*Dubrulle <i>Mauritius</i>	112	7 apr.	1897	24 oct.
E				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Ebner <i>Albertus</i>	21	28 feb.	1915	14 sept.
*P. Ehrlich <i>Ioannes</i>	77	27 maii	1910	9 oct.
P. Elens <i>Ioannes</i>	21	1 maii	1915	5 oct.
P. Engel <i>Eugenius</i>	49	3 apr.	1903	15 oct.
P. Erattamakil <i>Aug.</i>	95	14 feb.	1910	26 iun.
P. Erken <i>Edgarus</i>	28	3 iul.	1897	23 sept.
P. Ernst <i>Albertus</i>	56	21 iun.	1916	23 sept.
P. Ernst <i>Paulus</i>	86	16 mart.	1915	23 sept.
P. Everard <i>Georg. Xav.</i>	15	19 ian.	1910	23 sept.
Scholastici				
Englebert <i>Ioannes</i>	9	7 nov.	1929	14 sept.
Ernote <i>Rogerius</i>	9	24 ian.	1928	14 sept.
Coadiutores				
*Eceiza <i>Franciscus</i>	112	8 aug.	1895	14 aug.
Emonts-Pohl <i>Leo</i>	41	24 ian.	1911	11 mart.
Englebert <i>Ioannes</i>	93	19 apr.	1886	15 apr.
*Espeluse <i>Oscar</i>	112	5 maii	1922	12 apr.
F				
Sacerdotes				
P. Fabri <i>Eugenius</i>	33	20 nov.	1875	23 sept.
P. Fabri <i>Josephus</i>	91	6 feb.	1903	23 sept.
P. Fabry <i>Ferdinandus</i>	36	8 ian.	1905	23 sept.
P. Fafchamps <i>Lucian.</i>	30	7 iun.	1903	23 sept.
P. Fallon <i>Josephus</i>	70	10 iun.	1872	24 oct.
P. Fallon <i>Petrus</i>	51	24 sept.	1912	23 sept.
P. Fallon <i>Valerius</i>	19	24 maii	1875	23 sept.
P. Ferard <i>Josephus</i>	52	2 oct.	1916	23 sept.
*P. Fernandes <i>Edwinus</i>	73	24 maii	1910	28 nov.
P. Fernandez <i>Alfredus</i>	67	8 iun.	1911	29 mart.
P. Feys <i>Albertus</i>	51	25 ian.	1910	23 sept.
P. Fiévez <i>Marcellus</i>	27	22 aug.	1886	23 sept.
P. Fischer <i>Leo</i>	94	21 apr.	1890	23 sept.
P. FitzGerald <i>Maur.</i>	58	19 mart.	1913	7 sept.
P. FitzPatrick <i>Thom.</i>	65	5 aug.	1890	5 sept.
*P. Foley <i>Daniel I.</i>	52	27 oct.	1915	14 aug.
P. Folon <i>Andreas</i>	92	27 feb.	1914	23 sept.

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
P. Ford <i>Iosephus</i>	94	16 maii	1870	13 maii
P. Foubert <i>Henricus</i>	40	14 iul.	1883	23 sept.
P. Fraikin <i>Marcellus</i>	12	11 dec.	1897	5 nov.
P. Francken <i>Julius</i>	12	24 nov.	1894	23 sept.
P. Frédéricq <i>Gerardus</i>	30	18 aug.	1900	23 sept.
P. Frochisse <i>Ioannes M.</i>	30	20 feb.	1900	26 sept.
Scholastici				
*Farias <i>Aloisius</i>	73	1 apr.	1914	30 maii
Faux <i>Ioannes Maria</i>	13	9 nov.	1923	7 sept.
*Fineran <i>A. Gerardus</i>	22	25 iun.	1920	14 aug.
Fisch <i>Ioannes Maria</i>	53	2 maii	1928	14 sept.
Fischer <i>Ioannes</i>	94	23 iun.	1925	20 iun.
*Flynn <i>Robertus P.</i>	22	12 mart.	1920	14 aug.
Fochon <i>Norbertus</i>	35	25 dec.	1920	7 sept.
*Fonseca <i>Aloisius</i>	73	16 ian.	1915	29 dec.
Fontaine <i>Paulus</i>	25	14 oct.	1925	5 nov.
Franchimont <i>Philipp.</i>	24	11 iun.	1925	14 sept.
François <i>Iosephus</i>	8	16 iul.	1928	14 sept.
François <i>Paulus</i>	41	2 feb.	1924	7 sept.
Frépont <i>Leo</i>	94	8 iul.	1921	23 sept.
Frisch <i>Ioannes B.</i>	24	2 dec.	1926	6 aug.
Frisch <i>Vitus</i>	9	12 iun.	1930	14 sept.
Coadiutores				
Fagny <i>Ioannes</i>	82	11 nov.	1907	30 oct.
*Fenech <i>Iosephus</i>	59	23 nov.	1907	7 nov.
*Fiore <i>Cavetanus</i>	76	14 oct.	1906	18 iul.
Fischer <i>Antonius</i>	8	22 dec.	1877	24 mart.
Fischer <i>Matthias</i>	26	6 maii	1875	1 feb.
Fischer <i>Nicolaus</i>	31	2 aug.	1879	23 sept.
Fosty <i>Iosephus</i>	27	19 aug.	1915	22 iul.
Fouss <i>Victor</i>	81	24 aug.	1898	7 dec.
G				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Gabrić <i>Antonius</i>	67	28 feb.	1915	30 iul.
*P. Calea <i>Salvator R.</i>	58	27 iul.	1912	10 sept.
P. Gales <i>Aemilius</i>	66	16 oct.	1914	23 sept.
P. Garin <i>Octavius</i>	12	26 mart.	1873	23 sept.
P. Gaspard <i>Ernestus</i>	97	4 nov.	1885	23 sept.
P. Gatellier <i>Gerardus</i>	80	16 iun.	1912	23 sept.
*P. Gehring <i>Rad. B.</i>	52	25 aug.	1914	7 sept.
*P. Genicot <i>Iosephus</i>	72	16 apr.	1885	23 sept.
P. George <i>Rogerius</i>	45	23 iul.	1915	23 sept.
P. Gérard <i>Carolus</i>	40	14 mart.	1897	23 sept.
P. Gerardy <i>Iosephus</i>	35	19 feb.	1909	23 sept.
P. Gheuquière <i>Andreas</i>	90	24 sept.	1915	23 sept.
*P. Giebens <i>Carolus</i>	77	12 mart.	1891	23 sept.
P. Gilbert <i>Iacobus</i>	52	21 dec.	1914	1 feb.
P. Gillemans <i>Gerardus</i>	72	7 iul.	1910	23 sept.

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
P. Gilot <i>Paulus</i>	37	19 apr. 1913	23 sept. 1931	3 feb. 1947
P. Godin <i>Andreas</i>	90	30 mart. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
P. Godin <i>Leo</i>	16	13 dec. 1904	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1938
P. Goffart <i>Ferdinandus</i>	32	16 jan. 1885	23 oct. 1903	2 feb. 1920
P. Goffart <i>Henricus</i>	32	22 iul. 1882	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1918
P. Gomes <i>Petrus</i>	61	21 aug. 1902	8 sept. 1931	12 mart. 1942
P. Gonsette <i>Ioannes</i>	19	6 ian. 1915	23 sept. 1931	
P. Gonsette <i>Marcellus</i>	15	28 feb. 1903	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1938
P. Goossens <i>Ernestus</i>	96	19 iul. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
P. Goreux <i>Franciscus</i>	58	29 iun. 1905	29 oct. 1923	2 feb. 1940
P. Goreux <i>Maximil.</i>	48	11 feb. 1903	23 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1937
P. Goreux <i>Paulus</i>	28	17 iun. 1899	14 oct. 1918	2 feb. 1936
P. Goronne <i>Alphonsus</i>	49	29 iul. 1874	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1911
*P. Goulet <i>Eduardus</i>	111	11 nov. 1881	30 iul. 1903	2 iul. 1921
P. Goux <i>Clemens</i>	23	9 iul. 1913	23 sept. 1932	
P. Goux <i>Lucianus</i>	7	4 apr. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1939
P. Graulich <i>Iosephus</i>	33	28 sept. 1891	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1926
P. Graulich <i>Paulus</i>	34	28 iul. 1885	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1921
*P. Grech <i>Angelus</i>	77	13 apr. 1914	10 sept. 1931	
*P. Grech <i>Cumbo Ioan.</i>	64	27 ian. 1892	24 iun. 1913	2 feb. 1927
P. Greggio <i>Iosephus</i>	88	29 sept. 1886	6 oct. 1904	2 feb. 1922
P. Grégoire <i>Augustus</i>	19	12 mart. 1890	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Grégoire <i>Ernestus</i>	34	30 sept. 1907	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1942
P. Grosjean <i>Paulus</i>	11	26 maii 1900	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. Guffens <i>Andreas</i>	11	20 apr. 1899	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1932
P. Guffens <i>Iosephus</i>	86	25 mart. 1895	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1931
P. Guns <i>Arthurus</i>	40	14 nov. 1886	23 sept. 1917	2 feb. 1928
P. Gurny <i>Aloisius</i>	49	16 dec. 1892	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1929
Scholastici				
Gallez <i>Carolus</i>	41	27 dec. 1922	14 sept. 1942	
Gallez <i>Ludovicus</i>	26	17 dec. 1926	6 aug. 1944	
Galopin <i>Petrus</i>	24	17 apr. 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Galot <i>Ioannes</i>	22	31 aug. 1919	23 oct. 1941	
Gérard <i>Marcellus</i>	24	21 ian. 1922	7 sept. 1939	
Geuens <i>Ioannes B.</i>	17	8 maii 1921	14 sept. 1942	
Gilson <i>Petrus Yvo</i>	24	28 aug. 1925	14 sept. 1942	
Gobert <i>Leo</i>	36	6 maii 1900	26 sept. 1918	
Gomez <i>Linus</i>	58	7 sept. 1921	20 iun. 1942	
Griffé <i>Mauritius</i>	92	13 nov. 1925	6 aug. 1944	
Guérin <i>Petrus</i>	53	17 oct. 1928	14 sept. 1946	
Gueuning <i>Stephanus</i>	86	17 sept. 1923	14 sept. 1942	
Gueur <i>Michael</i>	24	25 apr. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Guillaume <i>Ioannes</i>	23	28 oct. 1918	23 sept. 1937	
Guilmot <i>Aloisius</i>	9	17 ian. 1930	14 sept. 1948	
Guilmot <i>Paulus</i>	8	24 iun. 1928	14 sept. 1947	
Gustin <i>Ioannes</i>	26	20 aug. 1927	14 sept. 1945	
*Gutta <i>Stanislaus</i>	74	15 iun. 1909	11 aug. 1938	
Guyaut <i>Rogerius</i>	81	14 oct. 1927	14 sept. 1947	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Coadiutores				
*Gallo <i>Iulianus</i>	113	15 feb.	1914	15 iun. 1931
Garmendia <i>Iesus</i>	53	24 dec.	1910	29 ian. 1929
Geiselhart <i>Carolus</i>	92	6 nov.	1878	2 dec. 1906
*Ghezzi <i>Aloisius</i>	113	23 nov.	1921	18 mart. 1941
Gilson <i>Franciscus</i>	53	9 iun.	1891	18 oct. 1929
Goeddertz <i>Iosephus</i>	48	6 apr.	1805	14 oct. 1917
*Gorostiza <i>Franciscus</i>	113	28 ian.	1887	20 iun. 1915
Graf <i>Franciscus</i>	53	10 feb.	1910	2 iul. 1932
*Gravel <i>Marcellus</i>	113	18 sept.	1916	7 iun. 1940
Guyaux <i>Ludovicus</i>	45	30 nov.	1882	23 iun. 1906
H				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Haeck <i>Hermannus</i>	111	15 dec.	1888	23 sept. 1908
P. Hainaut <i>Ioannes</i>	12	7 feb.	1906	23 sept. 1924
*P. Hale <i>Henricus O.</i>	52	12 feb.	1908	1 nov. 1939
P. Halkin <i>Franciscus</i>	11	1 iul.	1901	26 sept. 1918
P. Hambye <i>Eduardus</i>	91	3 iul.	1916	23 sept. 1934
*P. Hamerlinck <i>Ioannes</i>	87	1 mart.	1886	23 sept. 1904
P. Hanin <i>Aloisius</i>	44	31 mart.	1901	23 sept. 1918
P. Hanotiau <i>Armand.</i>	31	21 apr.	1906	23 sept. 1923
P. Hanquet <i>Ioann. B.</i>	83	10 ian.	1875	23 sept. 1892
P. Hardy <i>Lucianus</i>	58	22 iun.	1908	23 sept. 1926
P. Harry <i>Iosephus</i>	48	7 feb.	1908	23 sept. 1925
P. Harrison <i>Edmundus</i>	94	5 nov.	1905	23 sept. 1924
P. Haumont <i>Georgius</i>	50	29 sept.	1906	23 sept. 1925
P. Hayden <i>Eduardus</i>	70	15 oct.	1893	1 feb. 1925
P. Hayen <i>Andreas</i>	19	2 mart.	1906	12 oct. 1922
P. Hebbelynck <i>Iacobus</i>	56	1 dec.	1915	23 sept. 1934
P. Hébrant <i>Leopoldus</i>	11	26 nov.	1879	23 sept. 1897
P. Henrard <i>Michael</i>	48	9 mart.	1912	23 sept. 1932
*P. Henrard <i>Paulus</i>	44	19 oct.	1899	23 sept. 1917
P. Henrichs <i>Ioannes</i>	68	7 dec.	1910	23 sept. 1930
P. Henroz <i>Carolus</i>	40	1 nov.	1879	23 sept. 1903
P. Henry <i>Iulianus</i>	63	18 aug.	1901	26 sept. 1918
P. Henusse <i>Theophil.</i>	7	8 maii	1873	23 sept. 1890
P. Henvaux <i>Leo</i>	91	14 apr.	1890	23 sept. 1907
P. Heptia <i>Aloisius</i>	70	7 apr.	1876	23 sept. 1895
*P. Hoet <i>Paulus</i>	83	19 nov.	1895	23 sept. 1916
P. Hoffmann <i>Michael</i>	39	26 iul.	1912	23 sept. 1932
P. Hondermarcq <i>M.</i>	34	15 iul.	1913	23 sept. 1931
P. Honnay <i>Valerius</i>	40	6 aug.	1883	23 sept. 1902
P. Honoré <i>Leo</i>	41	4 mart.	1892	23 sept. 1909
P. Honoré <i>Paulus</i>	63	5 aug.	1912	23 sept. 1916
P. Hooreman <i>Adolph.</i>	44	27 ian.	1898	23 sept. 1920
P. Hoornaert <i>Georg.</i>	91	10 iul.	1876	23 sept. 1894
P. Hoornaert <i>Lucian.</i>	41	21 iun.	1897	23 sept. 1915
P. Horny <i>Eugenius</i>	96	21 oct.	1885	5 oct. 1905
				15 aug. 1922

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
P. Hous <i>Leo</i>	58	10 feb.	1911	
P. Houyet <i>Paulus</i>	42	10 sept.	1876	
P. Houyoux <i>Renatus</i>	11	30 jan.	1895	
P. Hublet <i>Albertus</i>	7	22 feb.	1896	
P. Humbert <i>Camillus</i>	66	2 dec.	1892	
P. Humblet <i>Ludovicus</i>	36	26 feb.	1874	
P. Hupperts <i>Eduardus</i>	49	19 sept.	1888	
P. Huveneers <i>Henric.</i>	93	18 feb.	1904	
Scholastici				
Hanno <i>Iacobus</i>	53	7 ian.	1927	
Hanquet <i>Robertus</i>	22	5 ian.	1919	
Helbo <i>Florentius</i>	46	28 sept.	1922	
Hendricks <i>Geraldus</i>	24	11 dec.	1924	
Heusschen <i>Petrus</i>	29	8 iun.	1921	
Heyen <i>Iacobus</i>	9	16 nov.	1928	
Hincq <i>Ludovicus</i>	59	25 maii	1922	
Hogbin <i>Iacobus</i>	59	20 iul.	1921	
Honoré <i>Vitus</i>	13	10 iul.	1920	
Hontoy <i>Iacobus</i>	53	19 ian.	1928	
Houbart <i>Michael</i>	8	10 aug.	1928	
Houyoux <i>Philippus</i>	9	11 iul.	1929	
Huart <i>Albertus</i>	25	28 mart.	1925	
Huyberechts <i>Petrus</i>	8	18 iul.	1929	
Hye de Crom <i>Iacobus</i>	38	16 feb.	1920	
Coadiutores				
Haas <i>Ioannes</i>	8	6 maii	1902	
*Herman <i>Gustavus</i>	13	26 ian.	1880	
*Hernández <i>Jesus</i>	113	15 iun.	1903	
Hommel <i>Nicolaus</i>	36	5 ian.	1876	
*Huerta <i>Jesus</i>	113	18 feb.	1912	
*Hullebroeck <i>Gerardus</i>	50	1 oct.	1900	
I				
Sacerdotes				
P. Ilias <i>Iulius</i>	33	30 iun.	1873	
*P. Irala <i>Antonius</i>	111	7 feb.	1896	
P. Isaye <i>Vedastus</i>	20	2 oct.	1903	
Scholastici				
*Iannaccone <i>Caietanus</i>	73	7 aug.	1918	
*Irudayasamy <i>Iosephus</i>	73	2 oct.	1913	
Coadiutores				
*Iragui <i>Bonifacius</i>	113	14 maii	1893	
*Isern <i>Antonius</i>	113	27 nov.	1925	
21 dec.	1922	2 feb.	1933	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
J				
Sacerdotes				
P. Jacquemin <i>Alphons.</i>	34	31 mart.	1908	
P. Jacquemotte <i>Hub.</i>	95	18 sept.	1898	
P. Jacques <i>Leo</i>	95	6 iun.	1912	
P. Jadoul <i>Theophilus</i>	49	21 iun.	1874	
P. Jaivenois <i>Eugenius</i>	95	15 oct.	1888	
*P. Jansen <i>Franc. Xav.</i>	20	3 dec.	1870	
P. Janssen <i>Vedastus</i>	15	27 nov.	1909	
*A. R. P. N. JANSSENS				
<i>Ioannes Baptista</i>	110	22 dec.	1889	
P. Jaspar <i>Andreas</i>	52	3 mart.	1917	
P. Javaux <i>Ioannes</i>	48	31 ian.	1904	
P. Jhek <i>Rogerius</i>	15	5 maii	1909	
P. Johanna <i>Petrus</i>	51	1 apr.	1882	
P. Joris <i>Paulus</i>	70	7 apr.	1904	
P. Joset <i>Camillus</i>	43	26 feb.	1912	
P. Jourdain <i>Robertus</i>	32	24 ian.	1897	
*P. Juambelz <i>Iesus</i>	111	10 sept.	1895	
Scholastici				
Jacobs <i>Hubertus</i>	8	12 sept.	1929	
Jacques <i>Mauritius</i>	8	18 oct.	1923	
Jacques <i>Xaverius</i>	9	22 maii	1930	
Jacquet <i>Petrus</i>	16	1 feb.	1923	
Jadot <i>Eduardus</i>	8	29 maii	1930	
Jadot <i>Ioannes</i>	29	1 ian.	1926	
Janvier <i>Petrus</i>	50	20 dec.	1923	
Jouret <i>Aemilius</i>	23	28 maii	1918	
Jungers <i>Ioannes</i>	23	16 ian.	1918	
Coadiutores				
Jiménez <i>Iosephus</i>	83	24 mart.	1906	
Jungers <i>Iosephus</i>	31	7 sept.	1912	
K				
Sacerdotes				
P. Keller <i>Hubertus</i>	80	13 oct.	1905	
P. Keller <i>Raymundus</i>	7	8 iul.	1913	
*P. Kennedy <i>Iac. I.</i>	52	20 feb.	1918	
P. Kerckx <i>Robertus</i>	49	1 iun.	1889	
*P. Ketels <i>Paulus</i>	49	4 sept.	1890	
P. Keyeux <i>Ferdinand.</i>	40	4 oct.	1882	
P. Kinon <i>Lionellus</i>	16	2 iul.	1911	
*P. Koster <i>Henricus</i>	67	2 maii	1899	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Scholastici				
Kaivers <i>Iosephus</i>	25	25 dec.	1924	14 sept. 1945
Kaivers <i>Paulus</i>	12	22 apr.	1922	30 sept. 1940
Kapita <i>Octavius</i>	81	5 maii	1926	21 oct. 1948
*Kerketta <i>Henricus</i>	74	22 dec.	1915	13 apr. 1938
Kesteloot <i>Yvo</i>	52	28 maii	1928	5 ian. 1946
*Killoran <i>Iosephus</i>	68	15 mart.	1922	7 sept. 1940
*Kim <i>Tobias</i>	22	15 mart.	1919	12 apr. 1939
Knight <i>Georgius</i>	94	1 feb.	1927	21 iun. 1946
*Köhlbrugge <i>Ioannes</i>	74	2 apr.	1918	23 sept. 1937
*Kottayil <i>Iacobus</i>	74	15 nov.	1915	26 apr. 1936
*Kováč <i>Iosephus</i>	23	17 mart.	1921	14 aug. 1939
*Kowalczuk <i>Franciscus</i>	23	3 feb.	1917	27 sept. 1938
Krug <i>Georgius</i>	13	26 iun.	1922	7 sept. 1941
Kruth <i>Andreas</i>	24	15 mart.	1924	14 sept. 1942
Coadiutores				
*Kirschniok <i>Theophilus</i>	113	15 dec.	1906	16 feb. 1928
Kutten <i>Eduardus</i>	26	2 iun.	1914	7 sept. 1937
L				
Sacerdotes				
*P. La Ferla <i>Yvo</i>	69	5 sept.	1918	4 oct. 1935
*P. La Greca <i>Antonius</i>	74	5 oct.	1916	13 aug. 1932
P. Lahaye <i>Edmundus</i>	20	30 mart.	1914	23 sept. 1930
P. Lallemand <i>Albertus</i>	61	5 mart.	1890	23 sept. 1908
P. Lallemand <i>Paulus</i>	42	21 oct.	1878	23 sept. 1897
P. Lallemand <i>Paul. A.</i>	93	6 ian.	1885	23 sept. 1904
P. Lamal <i>Franciscus</i>	84	30 ian.	1896	7 nov. 1914
P. Lamalle <i>Edmundus</i>	90	14 oct.	1900	23 sept. 1917
P. Lambert <i>Gustavus</i>	20	26 iul.	1894	23 sept. 1913
P. Lambert <i>Henricus</i>	88	7 feb.	1907	23 sept. 1925
P. Lambin <i>Carolus</i>	16	17 apr.	1904	23 sept. 1921
P. Lambrette <i>Alphons.</i>	11	20 iun.	1884	23 sept. 1901
P. Lambrette <i>Iulius</i>	87	28 aug.	1876	23 sept. 1893
P. Lange <i>Carolus</i>	87	23 oct.	1888	23 sept. 1909
P. Lange <i>Iosephus</i>	83	13 dec.	1914	23 sept. 1933
P. Lannoy <i>Iulius</i>	11	30 apr.	1877	23 sept. 1894
P. Lanthier <i>Iulius</i>	7	13 ian.	1889	23 sept. 1907
*P. Lanz <i>Arnaldus</i>	111	24 nov.	1905	7 sept. 1925
P. Laurent <i>Franciscus</i>	48	14 aug.	1908	9 oct. 1925
P. Laurent <i>Georgius</i>	7	27 ian.	1903	23 sept. 1922
P. Laureys <i>Ioann. M.</i>	11	8 mart.	1897	28 dec. 1914
P. Lauwers <i>Franciscus</i>	34	11 oct.	1906	23 sept. 1924
P. Lazarus <i>Iosephus</i>	67	16 sept.	1908	7 aug. 1929
P. Lebacqz <i>Georgius</i>	33	3 feb.	1891	23 sept. 1908
P. Lebacqz <i>Iosephus</i>	90	28 ian.	1917	23 sept. 1936
P. Lebas <i>Aemilius</i>	94	5 sept.	1897	21 ian. 1915

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
P. Lechat <i>Robertus</i>	20	14 aug.	1884	23 sept. 1903
P. Lechien <i>Georgius</i>	57	7 mart.	1884	23 sept. 1904
P. Lecocq <i>Georgius</i>	82	5 dec.	1894	23 sept. 1913
P. Le Coq <i>Victor</i>	18	15 ian.	1883	31 oct. 1902
P. Ledrus <i>Michaël</i>	90	21 dec.	1899	23 sept. 1917
P. Leeming <i>Caecilius</i>	97	12 iun.	1910	8 feb. 1932
P. Lefebvre <i>Andreas</i>	89	26 ian.	1902	23 sept. 1920
P. Lefebvre <i>Franciscus</i>	20	14 sept.	1916	23 sept. 1934
P. Lefebvre <i>Josephus</i>	51	21 dec.	1913	23 sept. 1931
P. Lefebvre <i>Petrus</i>	7	17 ian.	1873	23 sept. 1891
P. Legrand <i>Edgarus</i>	31	21 iul.	1905	23 sept. 1922
P. Legrand <i>Iosephus</i>	91	30 apr.	1899	23 sept. 1916
P. Le Joly <i>Eduardus</i>	53	11 apr.	1909	17 nov. 1933
P. Lelotte <i>Ferdinandus</i>	11	15 mart.	1902	23 sept. 1921
P. Lemaire <i>Alfredus</i>	15	18 apr.	1875	12 nov. 1893
P. Lemaire <i>Carolus</i>	92	3 nov.	1913	23 sept. 1932
P. Lemaire <i>Eugenius</i>	83	10 feb.	1911	23 sept. 1928
P. Lemaire <i>Iosephus</i>	37	15 dec.	1909	23 sept. 1927
P. Lemaitre <i>Carolus</i>	43	27 nov.	1883	23 sept. 1902
P. Lenaerts <i>Raymund.</i>	47	9 ian.	1893	23 sept. 1912
P. Lenoble <i>Franciscus</i>	34	19 iun.	1905	23 sept. 1922
P. Léonard <i>Albertus</i>	14	5 apr.	1916	23 sept. 1934
P. le Paige <i>Gustavus</i>	80	24 nov.	1903	23 sept. 1922
P. Lepour <i>Renatus</i>	59	16 sept.	1907	23 sept. 1927
P. Lermuseaux <i>Edm.</i>	97	23 sept.	1875	20 iun. 1897
P. Leroy <i>Ioannes</i>	47	6 oct.	1900	25 sept. 1918
P. Le Tellier <i>Adrianus</i>	97	12 feb.	1887	22 nov. 1898
P. Leusch <i>Antonius</i>	34	17 mart.	1904	23 sept. 1922
P. Leusch <i>Gulielmus</i>	41	24 maii	1910	23 sept. 1928
P. Levie <i>Ioannes</i>	20	21 ian.	1885	22 oct. 1902
P. Leyens <i>Camillus</i>	27	15 dec.	1911	29 oct. 1929
P. Leysbeth <i>Albertus</i>	52	5 aug.	1916	23 sept. 1937
P. L'Hoir <i>Aemilius</i>	58	15 iul.	1902	23 sept. 1922
*P. Libbrecht <i>Ernestus</i>	80	6 oct.	1888	23 sept. 1908
P. Libert <i>Anscharius</i>	28	29 iul.	1882	23 sept. 1900
P. Libert <i>Victor</i>	13	8 maii	1912	23 sept. 1930
P. Limpens <i>Robertus</i>	33	20 sept.	1913	23 sept. 1932
P. Lizin <i>Mauritius</i>	46	13 sept.	1905	23 sept. 1923
*P. Lobo <i>Iosephus</i>	73	10 ian.	1918	27 maii 1933
P. Loix <i>Arthurus</i>	47	10 feb.	1871	23 sept. 1890
P. Lonneux <i>Bernardus</i>	95	4 maii	1888	23 sept. 1906
P. Louppe <i>Eduardus</i>	49	10 mart.	1875	23 sept. 1897
P. Lovens <i>Aloisius</i>	30	25 apr.	1904	23 sept. 1924
P. Loze <i>Paulus</i>	42	4 oct.	1886	23 sept. 1904
P. Lucas <i>Desiderius</i>	44	14 nov.	1860	26 sept. 1876
Scholastici				
Lacroix <i>Iacobus</i>	9	10 maii	1931	14 sept. 1948
*Lakra <i>Nabor</i>	74	30 iun.	1915	12 maii 1939
Lamberton <i>Ioannes</i>	94	6 maii	1922	30 sept. 1940
Lambert <i>Ferdinandus</i>	34	14 mart.	1923	7 sept. 1940
Lambotte <i>Carolus</i>	13	4 oct.	1922	7 sept. 1940
Lammerant <i>Carolus</i>	9	12 ian.	1929	14 sept. 1948

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Lammerant <i>Paulus</i>	26	8 aug. 1927	6 aug. 1944	
Lange <i>Aemilius</i>	24	13 apr. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
*Larraín <i>Raymundus</i>	22	22 ian. 1918	22 maii 1938	
Lebeau <i>Paulus</i>	25	16 dec. 1925	9 aug. 1943	
Lecomte <i>Ioannes</i>	92	23 maii 1925	30 aug. 1943	
Lefebvre <i>Ludovicus</i>	23	22 oct. 1920	15 oct. 1937	
Legros <i>Ioannes</i>	8	2 mart. 1927	14 oct. 1947	
Lejeune <i>Georgius</i>	25	11 mart. 1924	9 aug. 1943	
le Jeune <i>Ioannes Petr.</i>	24	25 sept. 1924	14 sept. 1942	
Lelarge <i>Iosephus</i>	23	10 feb. 1918	23 sept. 1937	
Lelubre <i>Ioannes M.</i>	86	31 mart. 1923	14 sept. 1942	
le Maire <i>Marcellus</i>	22	4 maii 1920	23 sept. 1936	
Lepage <i>Philippus</i>	53	15 sept. 1928	14 sept. 1946	
Leroy <i>Franciscus</i>	25	2 feb. 1925	30 aug. 1943	
Lestienne <i>Ludovicus I.</i>	60	19 aug. 1922	7 sept. 1940	
Lewis <i>Terentius</i>	96	18 feb. 1918	17 maii 1936	
Lhoa <i>Paulus</i>	24	1 ian. 1927	6 aug. 1944	
Lhommel <i>Carolus</i>	52	8 mart. 1927	14 sept. 1945	
Liagre <i>Carolus</i>	85	20 aug. 1922	7 sept. 1941	
Longrée <i>Georgius</i>	13	20 aug. 1923	14 sept. 1942	
Loriaux <i>Robertus</i>	24	21 dec. 1924	14 sept. 1942	
Lovès <i>Henricus</i>	26	13 iul. 1925	6 aug. 1944	
*Lutumba <i>Iosephus</i>	81		24 oct. 1948	
Coadiutores				
Leclercq <i>Iosephus</i>	35	27 mart. 1890	18 maii 1910	15 aug. 1920
Levaux <i>Paulus</i>	45	12 iun. 1892	6 dec. 1908	2 feb. 1925
Loosfelt <i>Benedictus</i>	41	28 mart. 1916	9 oct. 1934	3 febr. 1947
*Lucas <i>Iacobus</i>	113	11 feb. 1903	31 ian. 1921	15 aug. 1933
*Luján <i>Salvator</i>	113	31 dec. 1891	5 ian. 1911	2 feb. 1922
*Lukan <i>Iosephus</i>	59	18 mart. 1914	9 oct. 1936	2 feb. 1947
*Lupo <i>Salvator</i>	113	24 mart. 1923	31 mart. 1939	
M				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Mackey <i>Gulielmus</i>	77	19 aug. 1915	14 aug. 1932	
P. Magermans <i>Alb.</i>	95	27 nov. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
P. Mahy <i>Paulus</i>	52	6 dec. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
P. Mailleux <i>Paulus</i>	96	13 aug. 1905	23 sept. 1923	15 aug. 1942
P. Mairlot <i>Ferdinandus</i>	59	7 iun. 1908	23 sept. 1925	15 aug. 1941
P. Malevez <i>Leopoldus</i>	20	22 maii 1900	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934
P. Mallié <i>Petrus</i>	52	9 dec. 1914	23 sept. 1933	
P. Marcotty <i>Henricus</i>	7	21 feb. 1901	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1936
*P. Martí <i>Iosephus</i>	110	23 feb. 1897	23 feb. 1912	7 oct. 1933
*P. Martin <i>Alphonsus</i>	110	12 apr. 1882	16 iul. 1901	2 feb. 1936
P. Martin <i>Carolus</i>	20	11 iul. 1898	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1933
P. Martin <i>Ioannes</i>	94	27 oct. 1905	23 sept. 1923	15 aug. 1939
P. Massart <i>Adhemarus</i>	90	31 oct. 1906	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1942
P. Masson <i>Iosephus</i>	91	21 sept. 1908	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
P. Matagne <i>Carolus</i>	90	23 oct. 1914	23 sept. 1932	
P. Mathieu <i>Marinus</i>	95	10 oct. 1897	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1931

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
P. Mativa <i>Adrianus</i>	43	9 iun.	1881	23 sept. 1898 2 feb. 1916
*P. McCormick <i>V. A.</i>	110	17 iun.	1886	14 aug. 1903 2 feb. 1923
P. McDonald <i>Eard. C.</i>	73	19 feb.	1917	11 mart. 1934
P. Meessen <i>Georgius</i>	48	14 oct.	1902	15 nov. 1923 2 feb. 1937
*P. Mendonça <i>Petrus</i>	74	10 apr.	1915	18 maii 1934
P. Mersch <i>Victor</i>	44	5 aug.	1893	23 sept. 1911 2 feb. 1929
P. Mertens <i>Clemens</i>	20	17 apr.	1910	23 sept. 1928 2 feb. 1946
P. Meunier <i>Samuel</i>	27	14 aug.	1878	23 sept. 1896 2 feb. 1914
*P. Miccinelli <i>Carolus</i>	111	1 mart.	1876	29 oct. 1894 2 feb. 1911
*P. Mikalauskas <i>Lad.</i>	52	22 oct.	1918	11 dec. 1936
*P. Milanes <i>Ioannes B.</i>	64	16 feb.	1903	24 dec. 1921 2 feb. 1937
R.P. Misson <i>Iulius</i>	86	4 apr.	1882	23 sept. 1900 2 feb. 1917
P. Moers <i>Antonius</i>	31	19 sept.	1904	23 sept. 1923 2 feb. 1938
P. Moers <i>Marcellus</i>	89	24 aug.	1906	23 sept. 1924 2 feb. 1940
P. Molhan <i>Albertus</i>	23	14 iul.	1916	23 sept. 1937
*P. Mols <i>Iosephus</i>	37	7 iul.	1885	23 sept. 1905 8 feb. 1923
P. Mols <i>Robertus</i>	81	10 aug.	1913	23 sept. 1933
P. Mols <i>Rogerius</i>	20	29 aug.	1909	23 sept. 1927 2 feb. 1942
P. Monin <i>Iosephus</i>	11	26 ian.	1913	23 sept. 1932
P. Moreau <i>Iacobus</i>	45	6 feb.	1915	23 sept. 1932
P. Moreau <i>Iulius</i>	70	1 iun.	1900	23 sept. 1921 2 feb. 1932
P. Morel <i>Leo</i>	42	28 ian.	1878	23 sept. 1896 2 feb. 1913
*P. Moretus-Pl. <i>Henr.</i>	43	17 sept.	1878	16 oct. 1896 2 feb. 1914
P. Mortiaux <i>Ferdin.</i>	93	1 i feb.	1901	26 sept. 1918 2 feb. 1935
*P. Moyano <i>Petrus</i>	52	20 maii	1914	11 mart. 1930
*P. Moyersoën <i>Ioann. B.</i>	66	17 maii	1900	23 sept. 1919 24 maii 1944
*P. Mulkens <i>Felix</i>	76	25 sept.	1879	23 sept. 1899 2 feb. 1919
*P. Muller <i>Adrianus</i>	15	6 iul.	1882	23 sept. 1902 2 feb. 1919
Scholastici				
Mackertich <i>Alexander</i>	70	4 nov.	1922	30 iul. 1943
Mali <i>Andreas</i>	91	6 mart.	1920	14 sept. 1942
Mali <i>Iulius</i>	92	3 aug.	1921	7 sept. 1939
Maon <i>Petrus</i>	25	23 maii	1926	9 aug. 1943
Marcour <i>Franciscus</i>	26	1 mart.	1923	14 sept. 1942
*Mariadas <i>Marianus</i>	73	23 oct.	1915	28 maii 1937
*Mascarenhas <i>Leo</i>	73	6 maii	1920	7 maii 1936
Massion <i>Iacobus</i>	9	8 iun.	1931	14 sept. 1948
Mathelart <i>Andreas</i>	25	1 oct.	1924	30 aug. 1943
Mathieu <i>Ioannes M.</i>	48	18 iun.	1926	6 aug. 1944
Matthijs <i>Aloisius</i>	12	14 maii	1913	23 sept. 1930
Meeùs <i>Ioannes</i>	9	14 aug.	1929	14 sept. 1948
Menezes <i>Laurentius</i>	98	4 feb.	1923	20 iun. 1942
Mennig <i>Henricus</i>	47	7 iul.	1906	23 sept. 1924
Menu <i>Vitus</i>	26	3 iun.	1924	5 oct. 1944
Metz <i>Leo</i>	23	14 sept.	1919	26 maii 1940
Michel <i>Ioannes Claud.</i>	53	25 ian.	1929	14 sept. 1946
Mignon <i>Christianus</i>	24	23 maii	1924	14 sept. 1942
Mignon <i>Ioannes Paul.</i>	24	6 apr.	1923	7 sept. 1941
Minne <i>Radulphus</i>	28	20 feb.	1922	7 sept. 1939
*Miranda <i>Vincentius</i>	74	28 aug.	1914	7 dec. 1936
Misson <i>Iacobus</i>	24	6 aug.	1924	14 sept. 1942
Molitor <i>Iulius</i>	92	24 apr.	1925	9 aug. 1943

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
*Monteiro <i>Sylvester</i>	73	8 oct. 1912	11 iul. 1934	
*Morgan <i>Vincentius</i>	70	11 sept. 1918	30 iul. 1940	
Moxhon <i>Ioannes</i>	9	15 feb. 1931	17 oct. 1948	
*Mruk <i>Eduardus</i>	23	13 iul. 1917	31 iul. 1935	
Mununu <i>Cyrillus</i>	81		21 oct. 1948	
Coadiutores				
*Mainetti <i>Carolus</i>	113	26 sept. 1907	12 nov. 1934	2 feb. 1945
*Marsili <i>Nicolaus</i>	113	20 aug. 1916	11 apr. 1936	3 feb. 1947
Martin <i>Iosephus</i>	45	10 dec. 1865	30 iun. 1885	3 feb. 1896
*Masiero <i>Angelus</i>	113	4 dec. 1910	7 sept. 1940	
*Massong <i>Adolphus</i>	113	30 iul. 1891	15 nov. 1911	2 feb. 1922
*Milito <i>Rosarius</i>	77	18 iun. 1907	20 nov. 1924	15 aug. 1937
*Miranda <i>Iosephus</i>	113	20 apr. 1896	30 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1934
Molitor <i>Antonius</i>	92	18 dec. 1866	25 apr. 1891	15 aug. 1901
Mols <i>Petrus</i>	85	20 feb. 1915	7 feb. 1936	3 feb. 1948
*Morant <i>Iosephus</i>	113	4 sept. 1896	11 mart. 1922	15 aug. 1932
N				
Sacerdotes				
P. Nachtergael <i>Andr.</i>	50	14 iul. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
P. Nagant <i>Iacobus</i>	95	18 apr. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
*P. Naughton <i>Iacobus</i>	111	7 feb. 1915	1 sept. 1932	
P. Neuberg <i>Leo</i>	84	12 dec. 1896	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1932
P. Nibelle <i>Albertus</i>	16	5 nov. 1916	23 sept. 1936	
P. Nibelle <i>Lucianus</i>	83	24 aug. 1910	23 sept. 1930	2 feb. 1945
P. Nicaise <i>Eduardus</i>	63	2 apr. 1908	23 sept. 1926	15 aug. 1941
P. Nihoul <i>Andreas</i>	21	15 mart. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
P. Nimal <i>Henricus</i>	40	6 maii 1910	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1943
*P. Nobile <i>Salvator</i>	64	25 iul. 1916	8 sept. 1932	
Scholastici				
Nachtergael <i>Ioannes</i>	92	13 aug. 1919	23 sept. 1936	
Navez <i>Gaspars</i>	29	19 maii 1924	7 sept. 1941	
Nazé <i>Andreas</i>	22	27 dec. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Nicolay <i>Ernestus</i>	24	28 mart. 1920	23 sept. 1938	
Notté <i>Michael</i>	24	15 maii 1921	7 sept. 1939	
Nuttinck <i>Michael</i>	9	2 maii 1930	14 sept. 1948	
O				
Sacerdotes				
*P. ò Kelly <i>Carolus</i>	33	18 maii 1865	23 sept. 1884	2 feb. 1901
*P. Oliva <i>Antonius</i>	111	22 sept. 1915	4 oct. 1935	
P. O'Loughlen <i>Patrit.</i>	94	11 apr. 1880	15 ian. 1899	2 feb. 1917
*P. Ortegat <i>Paulus</i>	43	2 iun. 1892	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1928

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Scholasticus				
*Obrist <i>Gualterus</i>	22	5 aug. 1919	15 sept. 1941	
*O'Keefe <i>Vincentius T.</i>	22	10 ian. 1920	14 aug. 1937	
*Oliver <i>Ernestus</i>	74	25 mart. 1913	21 iun. 1938	
*Örsy <i>Ladislaus</i>	23	30 iul. 1921	14 aug. 1943	
Otten <i>Ioannes</i>	8	29 iul. 1928	14 sept. 1947	
Coadiutores				
*Oboe <i>Aloisius</i>	113	27 nov. 1927	1 apr. 1945	
*Ojanguren <i>Dorotheus</i>	113	5 iun. 1911	16 apr. 1929	15 aug. 1941
Olascoaga <i>Franciscus</i>	88	18 ian. 1904	2 sept. 1931	2 feb. 1942
Osweler <i>Iosephus</i>	35	9 apr. 1905	18 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1936
*Oteiza <i>Esdras</i>	113	13 iul. 1879	24 iul. 1896	15 aug. 1909
*Otrebski <i>Eugenius</i>	113	4 ian. 1892	23 dec. 1912	2 feb. 1923
P				
Sacerdotes				
P. Palmers <i>Philippus</i>	30	30 apr. 1876	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1913
*P. Panepinto <i>Ioann. B.</i>	64	27 ian. 1911	9 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1944
P. Parent <i>Gustavus</i>	47	3 sept. 1866	23 sept. 1885	2 feb. 1904
P. Pauls <i>Henricus</i>	89	8 oct. 1902	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. Pauly <i>Marcellus</i>	84	16 feb. 1896	22 oct. 1915	2 feb. 1932
*P. Pauwels <i>Ioannes M.</i>	84	12 apr. 1909	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1946
P. Peal <i>Fintanus</i>	63	13 aug. 1876	11 ian. 1897	2 feb. 1916
P. Peeters <i>Aloisius</i>	84	27 iun. 1912	23 sept. 1930	2 feb. 1945
P. Peeters <i>Paulus</i>	12	20 sept. 1870	23 sept. 1887	2 feb. 1905
P. Perbal <i>Numa</i>	47	17 iun. 1904	5 oct. 1925	2 feb. 1938
*EE. DD. PERIER <i>Ferd.</i>	57	22 sept. 1875	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1912
P. Périlleux <i>Robertus</i>	34	12 feb. 1898	7 aug. 1916	2 feb. 1932
*P. Pernaut <i>Emmanuel</i>	21	21 iul. 1917	2 sept. 1933	
P. Petitjean <i>Henricus</i>	52	17 iun. 1915	23 sept. 1935	
P. Pety de Thozée <i>C.</i>	36	22 apr. 1909	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1943
P. Pew <i>Franciscus</i>	63	4 oct. 1902	6 feb. 1920	2 feb. 1935
P. Philippart <i>Henricus</i>	15	2 sept. 1875	30 mai 1894	2 feb. 1913
P. Picachy <i>Ericus</i>	95	4 apr. 1914	8 mart. 1932	
P. Picachy <i>Laurentius</i>	74	7 aug. 1916	11 mart. 1934	
P. Piedboeuf <i>Ioannes</i>	28	16 apr. 1910	23 sept. 1930	2 feb. 1946
P. Pierret <i>Aloisius</i>	52	10 iun. 1913	23 sept. 1933	
P. Pigeon <i>Josephus</i>	7	7 feb. 1898	11 oct. 1915	2 feb. 1931
P. Pinto <i>Ioannes</i>	60	6 sept. 1906	23 feb. 1924	15 aug. 1939
P. Pirard <i>Ludovicus</i>	80	27 nov. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
P. Pire <i>Carolus</i>	16	10 oct. 1874	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
P. Piret <i>Franciscus</i>	47	13 aug. 1896	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1930
P. Pirlet <i>Aloisius</i>	16	15 ian. 1913	23 sept. 1930	2 feb. 1946
P. Pirnay <i>Petrus</i>	36	24 dec. 1913	23 sept. 1935	
P. Piron <i>Paulus</i>	27	7 mart. 1886	23 sept. 1904	2 feb. 1923
P. Pironnet <i>Julius</i>	30	2 iul. 1892	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1927
P. Plaquet <i>Clemens</i>	15	1 mart. 1905	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1940

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS			
*P. Pletschette <i>Iosephus</i>	39	26 dec.	1908	12 sept. 1929			
P. Plissart <i>Augustus</i>	16	11 apr.	1882	23 sept. 1901			
*P. Poderžaj <i>Stanislaus</i>	67	24 maii	1904	15 aug. 1922			
P. Polet <i>Norbertus</i>	20	9 mart.	1905	12 nov. 1922			
*P. Polgár <i>Stephanus</i>	67	18 ian.	1914	30 iul. 1932			
P. Poncelet <i>Carolus</i>	65	27 maii	1912	23 sept. 1929			
P. Ponette <i>Wilfridus</i>	34	22 oct.	1901	23 sept. 1920			
P. Populaire <i>Ernestus</i>	65	22 mart.	1875	23 sept. 1894			
*P. Portelli <i>Iosephus</i>	64	28 maii	1904	28 sept. 1923			
P. Poulet <i>Georgius</i>	37	12 maii	1889	29 oct. 1906			
*P. Prendergast <i>Ioannes</i>	68	8 dec.	1908	1 feb. 1931			
*P. Prešeren <i>Anton. P.</i>	110	8 iun.	1883	3 oct. 1910			
*P. Pupinis <i>Vincentius</i>	52	18 iul.	1920	4 sept. 1938			
P. Puters <i>Iulius</i>	49	28 iun.	1914	23 sept. 1932			
P. Pütz <i>Iosephus</i>	72	30 apr.	1894	23 sept. 1913			
Scholastici							
*Pallithanam <i>Iosephus</i>	73	1 iul.	1915	9 ian. 1934			
Pampfer <i>Aemilius</i>	52	2 feb.	1927	14 sept. 1945			
Pancras <i>Maria</i>	60	28 iul.	1920	13 sept. 1940			
Parisel <i>Petrus</i>	84	21 iun.	1923	30 sept. 1940			
*Passidomo <i>Franciscus</i>	23	22 sept.	1922	3 oct. 1937			
Patout <i>Iacobus</i>	25	28 maii	1925	6 aug. 1944			
Pattyn <i>Petrus</i>	41	26 aug.	1921	7 sept. 1940			
*Pereira <i>Hubertus</i>	74	3 iul.	1914	22 dec. 1937			
Petre <i>Petrus</i>	8	29 iun.	1929	14 sept. 1947			
Pilette <i>Mauritius</i>	25	3 iul.	1926	6 aug. 1944			
Pilette <i>Raymundus</i>	24	30 ian.	1925	14 sept. 1942			
*Pinto <i>Osmundus</i>	74	18 maii	1914	4 aug. 1937			
Pirard <i>Ioannes</i>	35	22 nov.	1923	9 aug. 1943			
Pirson <i>Ioannes</i>	26	15 ian.	1926	28 oct. 1944			
Pirsoul <i>Godefridus</i>	26	9 apr.	1924	16 oct. 1942			
Poelmans <i>Ioannes</i>	25	14 maii	1925	6 aug. 1944			
Poswick <i>Tyo</i>	26	30 aug.	1925	14 sept. 1946			
*Proost <i>Gualterus</i>	73	3 feb.	1916	23 sept. 1933			
*Pullan <i>Georgius</i>	73	8 aug.	1914	4 aug. 1938			
Coadiutores							
*Paulini <i>Stephanus</i>	113	29 sept.	1900	4 iul. 1924			
Péters <i>Aemilius</i>	26	18 iun.	1891	25 apr. 1922			
Philian <i>Ludovicus</i>	71	18 apr.	1906	28 aug. 1927			
Philippy <i>Augustus</i>	87	5 iun.	1881	23 feb. 1910			
Poncelet <i>Iacobus</i>	84	4 iun.	1913	18 mart. 1931			
R							
Sacerdotes							
P. Racot <i>Georgius</i>	30	28 feb.	1887	11 nov. 1905			
*P. Raignier <i>Albertus</i>	20	4 ian.	1904	23 sept. 1922			
P. Ranwez <i>Ioannes</i>	42	4 mart.	1898	10 feb. 1919			
P. Ranwez <i>Petrus</i>	14	31 aug.	1905	23 sept. 1923			
2 feb.	1929	2 feb.	1939	2 feb.	1935	2 feb.	1941

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
P. Raymaekers <i>Paulus</i>	50	20 maii	1907	23 sept. 1925
P. Remacle <i>Renatus</i>	18	16 nov.	1915	23 sept. 1933
P. Remy <i>Ioannes</i>	40	30 aug.	1895	23 sept. 1912
P. Renard <i>Aloisius</i>	51	23 iun.	1903	23 sept. 1920
P. Renchon <i>Leo</i>	36	9 maii	1878	23 sept. 1897
P. Renier <i>Matthaeus</i>	21	30 ian.	1884	23 sept. 1903
P. Renwart <i>Leo</i>	21	25 iul.	1913	23 sept. 1931
P. Reumont <i>Ludovicus</i>	47	5 dec.	1894	23 sept. 1912
P. Richir <i>Theodorus</i>	58	23 mart.	1904	23 sept. 1921
P. Ries <i>Nicolaus</i>	23	14 sept.	1916	23 sept. 1936
P. Rigot <i>Albertus</i>	42	20 apr.	1902	23 sept. 1920
P. Robinet <i>Georgius</i>	8	15 aug.	1904	23 sept. 1922
P. Robinet <i>Mauritius</i>	91	1 iul.	1907	23 sept. 1926
*P. Robitaille <i>Georgius</i>	111	16 ian.	1898	20 sept. 1916
*P. Rock <i>Ioannes P.</i>	52	29 aug.	1917	30 iul. 1934
P. Rodrigues <i>Laurent.</i>	62	10 aug.	1895	23 ian. 1923
*P. Roeland <i>Aemilius</i>	65	14 sept.	1881	23 sept. 1901
P. Rolland <i>Marcellus</i>	16	5 apr.	1899	23 sept. 1916
*P. Ronco <i>Angelus</i>	111	29 iul.	1913	30 iul. 1929
P. Rondeaux <i>Gerardus</i>	94	11 oct.	1905	23 sept. 1926
P. Rosner <i>Horatius</i>	74	9 apr.	1915	1 feb. 1934
P. Rotsart <i>Idesbalus</i>	27	6 dec.	1903	23 sept. 1922
*P. Roussos <i>Theophilus</i>	69	6 aug.	1913	9 oct. 1928
P. Rullens <i>Henricus</i>	14	10 iun.	1908	23 sept. 1929
*P. Rushmore <i>Elb. I.</i>	52	3 ian.	1917	30 iul. 1934
P. Ruwet <i>Ioannes</i>	90	14 ian.	1876	23 sept. 1894
P. Ruyssen <i>Andreas</i>	52	23 mart.	1912	23 sept. 1930
*P. Ryan <i>Iacobus I.</i>	52	4 feb.	1915	14 aug. 1935
P. Ryckx <i>Mauritius</i>	82	7 oct.	1910	23 sept. 1928
Scholastici				
Radermakers <i>Ioannes</i>	25	17 iul.	1924	14 sept. 1942
Raes <i>Ioannes Maria</i>	26	6 aug.	1927	14 sept. 1946
Rajam <i>Stanislaus</i>	59	3 mart.	1919	20 iun. 1942
*Rajapakse <i>Felix</i>	74	22 maii	1914	6 oct. 1934
Raleit <i>Ioannes Maria</i>	26	7 dec.	1923	9 aug. 1943
*Rayappan <i>A. Petrus</i>	74	15 iul.	1915	30 sept. 1935
*Rebeiro <i>Georgius</i>	73	5 nov.	1920	5 apr. 1937
*Rego <i>Aloisius</i>	73	25 sept.	1916	18 apr. 1934
Remy <i>Ioannes</i>	8	14 nov.	1928	14 sept. 1947
Rettel <i>Franc. Xav.</i>	9	18 apr.	1927	17 oct. 1948
Rinen <i>Leo</i>	23	24 iun.	1920	23 sept. 1938
Robert <i>Victor</i>	52	11 apr.	1927	14 sept. 1945
Roberti <i>Andreas</i>	25	10 iul.	1925	14 sept. 1942
Roelandt <i>Robertus</i>	25	21 oct.	1925	14 sept. 1942
Rozario <i>Horatius</i>	71	22 feb.	1923	30 iul. 1942
Ruelle <i>Ioannes</i>	25	21 iun.	1924	22 mart. 1943
Coadiutores				
Redin <i>Thomas</i>	113	22 mart.	1915	1 maii. 1932
Remience <i>Ludovicus</i>	26	7 ian.	1920	24 mart. 1940
15 aug. 1945				

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
*Robin <i>Paulus</i>	75	26 iul. 1910	15 apr. 1933	15 aug. 1944
Rock <i>Antonius</i>	17	2 nov. 1895	7 dec. 1915	2 feb. 1926
S				
Sacerdotes				
P. Saatman <i>Ioannes</i>	32	12 iul. 1910	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
P. Sadin <i>Marcellus</i>	45	30 iun. 1890	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
*P. Sah <i>Raphael Petrus</i>	72	20 mart. 1913	12 aug. 1932	
*P. Saldanha <i>Justinus</i>	74	11 ian. 1915	28 nov. 1933	
P. Saliez <i>Victor</i>	34	24 nov. 1899	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1932
*P. Sanders <i>Hieronymus</i>	72	22 sept. 1901	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
*P. Santoro <i>Franciscus</i>	52	6 maii 1914	4 oct. 1931	
*P. Saubolle <i>Bertrandus</i>	70	1 oct. 1904	3 mart. 1924	15 aug. 1940
*P. Saverimuthu <i>Petrus</i>	73	1 oct. 1914	30 maii 1936	
P. Schaack <i>Iosephus</i>	5	14 mart. 1902	18 oct. 1920	2 feb. 1938
*P. Schepers <i>Henricus</i>	59	12 maii 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1937
P. Scheuer <i>Petrus</i>	91	9 nov. 1872	10 nov. 1891	15 aug. 1909
P. Schill <i>Petrus</i>	95	3 mart. 1890	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1927
*R.P. SCHILLEBEECKX L.	57	18 sept. 1907	23 sept. 1925	15 aug. 1940
P. Schmickrath <i>Ioann.</i>	42	23 apr. 1908	23 sept. 1926	
P. Schyns <i>Iosephus</i>	45	18 dec. 1915	23 sept. 1935	
*P. Scicluna <i>Antonius</i>	64	30 oct. 1911	10 sept. 1931	
*P. Sedej <i>Victor</i>	67	5 sept. 1902	16 maii 1923	15 aug. 1940
P. Segers <i>Iosephus</i>	60	8 feb. 1908	23 sept. 1925	15 aug. 1941
P. Seigneur <i>Gustavus</i>	28	20 maii 1912	23 sept. 1930	3 feb. 1947
P. Sèle <i>Lambertus</i>	30	22 oct. 1878	23 sept. 1896	2 feb. 1915
P. Servais <i>Eduardus</i>	83	25 oct. 1913	23 sept. 1932	
P. Severin <i>Antonius</i>	34	23 ian. 1897	23 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1932
P. Severin <i>Arthurus</i>	42	29 iun. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1920
P. Sevrain <i>Carolus</i>	16	21 dec. 1891	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1927
EE. DD. SEVRIN A.	95	22 nov. 1884	23 sept. 1903	2 feb. 1923
P. Shiel <i>Iosephus</i>	96	23 aug. 1891	6 sept. 1908	26 mart. 1928
P. Simon <i>Ioannes</i>	90	24 sept. 1897	17 oct. 1915	2 feb. 1933
P. Simon <i>Victor</i>	74	19 feb. 1916	23 sept. 1937	
P. Simonis <i>Paulus</i>	85	23 ian. 1902	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. Sindic <i>Bruno</i>	31	11 sept. 1900	5 oct. 1916	2 feb. 1932
*P. Smetsers <i>Alphonsus</i>	112	17 oct. 1912	7 sept. 1931	
P. Sonet <i>Andreas</i>	28	21 iun. 1907	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1939
P. Sonet <i>Ioannes</i>	43	19 sept. 1908	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1942
P. Sonet <i>Philippus</i>	12	15 maii 1912	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1946
P. Sottiaux <i>Alfredus</i>	16	27 feb. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1935
P. Spoden <i>Henricus</i>	39	12 aug. 1900	23 sept. 1926	15 aug. 1937
*P. Stanford <i>Mauritius</i>	77	26 dec. 1911	7 sept. 1931	
P. Staquet <i>Iosephus</i>	93	19 mart. 1891	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1927
P. Sterken <i>Vitus</i>	40	2 aug. 1910	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1943
P. Stevens <i>Iacobus</i>	13	7 ian. 1900	3 oct. 1917	2 feb. 1935
P. Stinglhamber <i>Lud.</i>	43	28 apr. 1889	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1928
*P. Streignart <i>Iosephus</i>	43	20 apr. 1890	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1926
*P. Struyf <i>Yvo</i>	83	29 oct. 1876	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1912
*P. Stubbe <i>Augustus</i>	72	19 apr. 1895	19 oct. 1914	2 feb. 1932
P. Swartenbroeckx P.	80	24 mart. 1905	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1937

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Scholastici				
Sala <i>Ioannes Maria</i>	25	24 feb.	1925	14 sept. 1942
Sassel <i>Iosephus</i>	96	10 iul.	1918	23 sept. 1938
*Saxton <i>Edwinus R.</i>	73	25 dec.	1916	1 sept. 1936
Schattens <i>Edgarus</i>	24	21 nov.	1919	23 sept. 1937
Schuind <i>Iacobus</i>	91	1 apr.	1922	7 sept. 1939
Siluvai <i>Franciscus</i>	70	14 sept.	1922	9 ian. 1941
*Silva <i>Cyrillus</i>	73	20 oct.	1915	21 aug. 1935
*Simor <i>Georgius</i>	22	23 nov.	1919	14 aug. 1938
Singha <i>Probir Paulus</i>	60	15 mart.	1919	23 aug. 1939
*Smits <i>Renatus</i>	73	30 nov.	1918	23 sept. 1936
*Sojo <i>Iosephus</i>	23	30 aug.	1921	7 dec. 1939
*Soosai K. A. <i>Iosephus</i>	73	15 sept.	1913	14 aug. 1934
*Starico <i>Iosephus</i>	24	15 feb.	1918	18 aug. 1936
*Stefanizzi <i>Angelus</i>	73	2 oct.	1919	10 aug. 1936
Sterpin <i>Andreas</i>	96	22 aug.	1923	14 sept. 1942
Stevens <i>Albertus</i>	22	8 maii	1917	23 sept. 1936
Stiennon <i>Edmundus</i>	86	14 feb.	1923	7 sept. 1941
Strouvens <i>Leo</i>	26	6 maii	1926	10 ian. 1946
*Struye <i>Iacobus</i>	52	2 maii	1928	7 sept. 1945
Suttor <i>Eugenius</i>	24	16 aug.	1919	23 sept. 1937
Coadiutores				
Salmin <i>Flavianus</i>	29	27 aug.	1865	30 iun. 1885
*Schmidt <i>Michael</i>	75	21 aug.	1886	6 aug. 1909
Schmit <i>Ioannes</i>	13	1 ian.	1886	15 feb. 1908
Schortgen <i>Andreas</i>	45	9 nov.	1902	5 oct. 1926
Smyth <i>Franciscus</i>	59	28 oct.	1884	6 feb. 1910
*Sullivan <i>Philippus</i>	113	14 maii	1893	2 aug. 1920
Szulgit <i>Leo</i>	98	27 maii	1893	25 dec. 1930
T				
Sacerdotes				
*P. Tacchi Venturi <i>Petr.</i>	112	12 aug.	1861	12 nov. 1878
P. Taepper <i>Carolus</i>	96	25 mart.	1879	22 sept. 1897
P. Taminioux <i>Petrus</i>	31	28 iul.	1908	23 sept. 1925
*P. Tant <i>Mauritius</i>	58	24 iun.	1898	23 sept. 1922
P. Taymans <i>Francisc.</i>	21	10 sept.	1898	23 sept. 1915
P. Taymans <i>Georgius</i>	12	15 apr.	1910	23 sept. 1927
P. Taymans <i>Paulus</i>	82	9 mart.	1906	23 sept. 1923
*P. Teschitel <i>Iosephus</i>	112	4 aug.	1895	17 sept. 1912
R.P. THIBAUT <i>Eugenius</i>	5	16 dec.	1887	23 sept. 1905
P. Thibaut <i>Renatus</i>	21	13 dec.	1883	23 sept. 1901
P. Thiéfry <i>Marcus</i>	16	8 aug.	1905	23 sept. 1923
P. Thiry <i>Andreas</i>	21	15 maii	1918	23 sept. 1935
P. Thottunkal <i>Andreas</i>	68	15 sept.	1915	6 iun. 1945
P. Timmerman <i>Carol.</i>	68	12 oct.	1893	23 sept. 1912
P. Timmermans <i>Ferd.</i>	56	21 oct.	1911	23 sept. 1930
P. Tolley <i>Bertrandus</i>	64	22 maii	1899	15 feb. 1919

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
*P. Tophinke Hermann.	112	22 nov. 1905	22 apr. 1925	15 aug. 1942
*P. Toppo Pancratius	74	12 dec. 1911	23 maii 1935	
P. Toussaint Aloisius	13	21 ian. 1912	23 sept. 1930	2 feb. 1948
*P. Toye Adolphus	84	16 ian. 1894	23 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1930
P. Trauwaert Eugen.	84	16 iul. 1910	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1943
*P. Travi Thomas I.	110	2 iun. 1894	1 apr. 1908	15 aug. 1927
*P. Tremblay Gerardus	112	2 sept. 1908	7 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1944
P. Tromont Leo	13	15 mart. 1906	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
P. Tromont Petrus	86	15 mart. 1906	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1942
P. Trussart Achilles	94	14 nov. 1891	23 sept. 1911	2 feb. 1927
P. Turine Mauritius	87	1 maii 1917	23 sept. 1934	
P. Turine Robertus	16	3 mart. 1910	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1943
P. Turmes Paulus	59	28 feb. 1890	7 nov. 1909	2 feb. 1927
Scholastici				
Tahon Mauritius	25	1 iun. 1924	14 sept. 1942	
Tellings Franciscus	92	7 iun. 1926	6 aug. 1944	
Thérasse Joannes	8	20 apr. 1929	14 sept. 1947	
*Tigga Leo	74	31 ian. 1916	18 apr. 1937	
Tihon Henricus	22	14 mart. 1920	23 sept. 1936	
Tihon Paulus	9	22 aug. 1930	14 sept. 1948	
T'Jan Lucianus	8	21 feb. 1929	14 sept. 1947	
*Torfs Ludovicus	74	20 apr. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
Toubeau Armillus	22	28 sept. 1919	23 sept. 1937	
Toulmond Paulus	26	25 oct. 1925	14 sept. 1946	
*Traets Cornelius	52	22 feb. 1927	7 sept. 1945	
Troisfontaines Roger.	21	21 aug. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
*Tucci Robertus	22	19 apr. 1921	1 oct. 1936	
Coadiutores				
*Terradillos Secundus	113	30 iul. 1910	14 apr. 1944	
Thirion Ernestus	8	29 iul. 1887	23 oct. 1926	2 feb. 1912
Thomas Desiderius	45	25 nov. 1881	21 dec. 1908	2 feb. 1924
Tinant Gilbertus	9	26 sept. 1927	19 mart. 1948	
Tinant Petrus	9	2 iun. 1929	14 sept. 1947	
*Toebaert Julianus	48	22 apr. 1878	9 ian. 1901	2 feb. 1937
*Tortosa Aloisius	113	6 mart. 1894	20 nov. 1912	15 aug. 1919
U				
Sacerdos				
*P. Urbany Petrus	39	25 maii 1881	14 apr. 1904	2 feb. 1920
Scholasticus				
Unsen Rogerius	9	27 feb. 1927	14 feb. 1948	
Coadiutor				
*Udovč Joannes B.	71	28 aug. 1895	14 apr. 1914	2 feb. 1927

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
V				
Sacerdotes				
P. Van Ackere Henr.	45	31 aug. 1916	23 sept. 1934	
P. Van Austen Gregor.	98	27 iul. 1879	23 sept. 1896	3 feb. 1913
*P. Van Baal Francisc.	74	2 sept. 1914	23 sept. 1934	
*P. Van Butsele Iulius	62	30 maii 1887	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
*P. Van Buynster Leo	59	17 aug. 1890	23 sept. 1908	26 mart. 1928
P. Van Cangh Joannes	16	17 aug. 1904	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1938
*P. Van Caster Marc.	14	7 iun. 1907	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
*P. Van den Abbeele	52	8 mart. 1913	23 sept. 1931	
*P. Van den Brempt G.	112	24 dec. 1907	23 sept. 1926	2 feb. 1944
P. Van den Rydt G.	48	12 mart. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1929
P. Van der Biest Leo	45	16 apr. 1907	23 sept. 1925	2 feb. 1943
*P. Vander Kerken L.	21	28 feb. 1910	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
*P. Van der Linden A.	21	10 maii 1883	26 sept. 1902	2 feb. 1920
P. van der Meerschen	32	18 sept. 1902	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1944
*P. van der Straeten G.	49	21 apr. 1901	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1936
P. van der Stratens I.	34	3 aug. 1909	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1943
*P. Vandeveldre Petrus	63	19 nov. 1910	29 oct. 1929	2 feb. 1944
*P. Van de Vorst Car.	112	5 apr. 1870	27 sept. 1888	2 feb. 1906
*P. van Doorslaer I.	83	14 ian. 1895	23 sept. 1915	12 apr. 1931
*P. Van Exem Cael.	60	4 oct. 1908	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
P. Van Eyen Felix	92	13 oct. 1894	23 sept. 1913	2 feb. 1931
*P. van Gestel Petrus	110	10 iul. 1897	26 sept. 1916	2 feb. 1934
P. Van Hee Sylvanus	12	25 ian. 1875	23 sept. 1894	2 feb. 1912
*P. Van Koetsem Andr.	21	27 aug. 1888	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1925
*P. Van Merris Steph.	62	4 ian. 1889	23 sept. 1910	2 feb. 1926
P. Van Nerom Prosper	42	18 dec. 1899	23 sept. 1920	2 feb. 1934
P. Van Neste Joannes	59	23 dec. 1878	23 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1916
*P. Van Ooteghem I.	44	31 iul. 1896	17 nov. 1914	2 feb. 1932
P. Van Rijckevorsel	28	26 nov. 1910	23 sept. 1929	2 feb. 1944
P. Van Santen Joseph.	27	30 apr. 1876	23 sept. 1893	2 feb. 1912
EE. DD. VAN SCHIN-				
GEN Henricus	86	3 dec. 1888	23 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1925
P. Van Vlaesselaer M.	30	13 feb. 1895	28 nov. 1914	2 feb. 1929
P. Vassaux Josephus	41	17 sept. 1905	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
P. Verbockhaven Vict.	59	19 apr. 1883	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1919
*P. Verhaeghe Maurit.	88	29 maii 1893	23 sept. 1912	2 feb. 1929
*P. Verhoosel Alphons.	6	18 apr. 1887	23 sept. 1906	2 feb. 1924
*P. Verlooove Georgius	72	27 iul. 1878	23 sept. 1898	2 feb. 1915
*P. Verstraelen Eugen.	67	9 iul. 1907	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1942
*P. Verstraeten Ach.	59	11 ian. 1902	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1936
P. Vervier Henricus	8	25 oct. 1883	23 sept. 1900	2 feb. 1917
P. Verwilghen Leo	21	21 iun. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
*P. Villaret Aemilius	112	21 iun. 1876	15 sept. 1897	2 feb. 1915
*P. Visser Jacobus	52	8 dec. 1916	23 sept. 1935	
*P. Vizjak Antonius	77	12 feb. 1896	9 sept. 1915	2 feb. 1931
*P. Vizjak Josephus	65	18 feb. 1897	30 iun. 1916	2 feb. 1935
*P. Volckaert Julius	73	31 aug. 1903	23 sept. 1922	2 feb. 1940
P. Vrithoff Carolus	62	7 oct. 1901	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1934
P. Vrithoff Josephus	92	18 sept. 1900	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1935

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
Scholastici				
Valschaerts <i>Andreas</i>	25	29 maii 1924	14 sept. 1942	
*Van Bortel <i>Victor</i>	53	29 ian. 1926	7 sept. 1946	
*Van Boxtel <i>Ioannes B.</i>	74	30 iun. 1917	23 sept. 1937	
*Vandenbussche <i>Franc.</i>	38	3 oct. 1922	7 sept. 1939	
van den Eynde <i>Ioann.</i>	8	19 dec. 1926	14 sept. 1947	
Van der Hofstadt <i>Iac.</i>	53	28 feb. 1927	14 sept. 1946	
van der Rest <i>Iudocus</i>	25	9 mart. 1924	3 oct. 1944	
*Van der Schueren <i>I.</i>	53	28 sept. 1928	7 sept. 1946	
*Vandervorst <i>Franc.</i>	53	30 maii 1928	7 sept. 1946	
*Van Exem <i>Albertus</i>	74	19 sept. 1918	23 sept. 1936	
Van Hove <i>Iosephus</i>	74	16 sept. 1916	23 sept. 1936	
Van Parijs <i>Ioannes M.</i>	9	9 sept. 1929	14 sept. 1948	
Van Ruymbeke <i>Georg.</i>	82	27 feb. 1920	7 sept. 1939	
Van Stappen <i>Petrus</i>	13	7 apr. 1921	28 mart. 1944	
*Van Troy <i>Iosephus</i>	52	24 oct. 1928	7 sept. 1945	
Van Vyve <i>Marcus</i>	26	18 mart. 1926	6 aug. 1944	
Vathalloor <i>Chummar</i>	60	26 apr. 1919	20 iun. 1941	
*Vendramin <i>Michael</i>	73	8 feb. 1915	7 sept. 1934	
*Verbracken <i>Albertus</i>	74	1 sept. 1915	23 sept. 1937	
*Vercruyse <i>Ancharius</i>	73	24 feb. 1916	23 sept. 1936	
*Vergara <i>Ignatius</i>	22	26 ian. 1920	27 mart. 1935	
Vetticad <i>Thomas</i>	71	27 sept. 1919	20 iun. 1941	
Vincent <i>Iacobus</i>	41	12 feb. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Voiturier <i>Claudius</i>	8	28 feb. 1929	14 sept. 1947	
*Vrancken <i>Paulus</i>	53	19 mart. 1929	7 sept. 1946	
Coadiutores				
Vanart <i>Franciscus</i>	31	21 oct. 1903	20 dec. 1924	2 feb. 1935
*Vermeersch <i>Romanus</i>	5	15 oct. 1891	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1922
*Vidmar <i>Leopoldus</i>	75	26 iul. 1901	20 feb. 1922	15 aug. 1932
*Vögele <i>Georgius</i>	114	24 apr. 1889	2 oct. 1908	15 aug. 1919
Voz <i>Audomarus</i>	8	9 aug. 1924	24 mart. 1941	
Voz <i>Cyrillus</i>	53	12 nov. 1897	13 maii 1926	15 aug. 1936
W				
Sacerdotes				
P. Wankenne <i>Albertus</i>	52	15 feb. 1915	23 sept. 1934	
P. Wankenne <i>Andreas</i>	13	7 apr. 1910	23 sept. 1927	2 feb. 1945
P. Warnant <i>Gulielmus</i>	47	4 mart. 1904	23 sept. 1923	2 feb. 1941
P. Wauters <i>Alphonus</i>	41	6 mart. 1900	26 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1934
P. Wauters de B. S.	62	28 dec. 1890	23 sept. 1908	2 feb. 1926
P. Wautier <i>Albertus</i>	74	17 sept. 1916	23 sept. 1936	
P. Weaver <i>Ioannes</i>	90	7 iul. 1893	7 nov. 1914	2 feb. 1930
P. Wéry <i>Michael</i>	68	5 oct. 1900	18 dec. 1918	2 feb. 1933
P. West <i>Franciscus</i>	70	17 oct. 1910	5 feb. 1931	15 aug. 1946
P. Wester <i>Ferdinandus</i>	66	15 apr. 1916	23 sept. 1934	

COGNOMEN ET NOMEN	P.	ORTUS	INGRESSUS	GRADUS
P. Wester <i>Ioannes B.</i>	39	2 maii 1910	23 sept. 1928	2 feb. 1948
P. Wey <i>Antonius</i>	49	14 sept. 1897	23 sept. 1919	2 feb. 1933
P. Wigny <i>Alphonus</i>	61	12 iun. 1884	23 sept. 1901	2 feb. 1919
*P. Willaert <i>Leopoldus</i>	44	19 mart. 1878	23 sept. 1895	2 feb. 1913
P. Willems <i>Rogerius</i>	41	4 iul. 1912	23 sept. 1929	
P. Willimès <i>Florentius</i>	27	17 nov. 1913	23 sept. 1935	
P. Willot <i>Armandus</i>	12	16 iun. 1907	23 sept. 1924	2 feb. 1942
P. Wilmart <i>Iosephus</i>	45	29 apr. 1895	6 oct. 1915	2 feb. 1931
P. Winance <i>Petrus</i>	84	23 sept. 1915	23 sept. 1933	
P. Wouters <i>Alfredus</i>	27	10 feb. 1899	13 nov. 1918	2 feb. 1935
P. Wuidart <i>Prosper</i>	61	25 feb. 1912	23 sept. 1933	
P. Wunsch <i>Antonius</i>	91	29 maii 1867	10 iun. 1892	2 feb. 1904
Scholastici				
Wahelet <i>Paulus</i>	25	31 ian. 1925	14 sept. 1942	
Watté <i>Petrus</i>	9	9 apr. 1930	14 sept. 1948	
Watteyne <i>Iacobus</i>	16	19 aug. 1923	7 sept. 1941	
Wavreil <i>Adrianus</i>	26	8 nov. 1927	14 sept. 1945	
Willame <i>Iacobus</i>	8	6 mart. 1928	14 sept. 1947	
Willame <i>Ioannes</i>	23	3 sept. 1921	23 sept. 1938	
Winandy <i>Ioannes</i>	25	24 mart. 1926	2 oct. 1944	
Winckelmans <i>Car. Al.</i>	26	10 sept. 1925	6 aug. 1944	
*Wirth <i>Franciscus</i>	76	21 dec. 1921	18 sept. 1938	
Willaume <i>Leo</i>	91	25 apr. 1926	6 aug. 1944	
Coadiutores				
*Weidinger <i>Ioannes B.</i>	114	19 iun. 1890	29 oct. 1906	15 aug. 1920
Welbes <i>Ricardus</i>	8	1 ian. 1876	14 dec. 1895	2 feb. 1906
Wirth <i>Ioannes</i>	29	27 mart. 1884	14 sept. 1909	2 feb. 1920
Y				
Sacerdos				
*P. Yriberry <i>Arth. I.</i>	52	30 iun. 1906	3 mart. 1935	
Scholasticus				
*Yamauchi <i>H. Iacobus</i>	22	26 apr. 1920	30 iul. 1937	
Z				
Sacerdotes				
P. Zech <i>Henricus</i>	82	23 mart. 1911	23 sept. 1930	
*P. Žibert <i>Iacobus</i>	112	30 iul. 1898	7 sept. 1921	2 feb. 1940
*P. Zorè <i>Ioann. Nep.</i>	112	20 apr. 1893	24 sept. 1918	2 feb. 1933
Scholasticus				
*Žabka <i>Ioannes</i>	22	12 feb. 1922	30 iul. 1938	

INSCRIPTIONES EPISTOLARUM

I

IN BELGIO ET CONGO

ANGLEUR-LEZ-LIÈGE, Institut Gramme, Quai du Condroz, 1. — Tél. 607.26.
 ARRON, Rue de Luxembourg, 140. — Tél. 356.
 BRUXELLES 4, Boulevard Saint-Michel, 24. — Tél. 33.94.84 (Curie : 34.60.87).
 BRUXELLES 4, Rue de Spa, 27. — Tél. 11.00.09.
 CHARLEROI, Rue de Montignies, 72. — Tél. 211.86.
 EEGENHOVEN-LOUVAIN, Facultés Saint-Albert de Louvain, Chaussée de Mont-Saint-Jean, 23. — Tél. Louvain 11.98.
 FAYT-LEZ-MANAGE, Avenue Émile Herman, 259. — Tél. La Louvière 229.57.
 GODINNE-SUR-MEUSE, Collège Saint-Paul. — Tél. Yvoir 133.
 LÉOPOLDVILLE, Collège Albert I^e, KALINA-LÉOPOLDVILLE (CONGO BELGE).
 LIÈGE (S. Louis), Quai de Longdoz, 66. — Tél. 605.47.
 LIÈGE (S. Servais), Rue Saint-Gilles, 92. — Tél. 181.62.
 LIÈGE (Maison de retraites), Rue Xhovémont, 181. — Tél. 646.98.
 LUXEMBURG, Avenue Gaston Diderich, 23. — Tél. 55.12.
 MONS, Rue Ferrer, 15. — Tél. 336.62.
 NAMUR (Coll.), Rue de Bruxelles, 59. — Tél. 214.62.
 NAMUR (Institut Missionnaire), Avenue Reine Astrid, 16. — Tél. 234.25.
 TOURNAI, Rue des Augustins, 30. — Tél. 106.99.
 VERVIER, Rue de Rome, 16. — Tél. 143.53.
 WÉPION, Inst. Saint-Robert-Bellarmin, La Pairelle. — Tél. Namur, 227.73.

IN MISSIONE CALCUTTENSIS

Inde

ASANSOL — Catholic Chaplain, ASANSOL, E. I. Ry.
 ASANSOL — Catholic Chaplain, St. Vincent's School, ASANSOL, E. I. Ry.
 BANDEL — Bandel Church, HOOGHLY P. O.
 BASANTI — Catholic Church, BASANTI P. O., via Canning, 24 Parganas.
 CALCUTTA — Archbishop's House, 32, Park Street, CALCUTTA 16.
 St. Xavier's College, 30, Park Street, CALCUTTA 16.
 St. Lawrence's High School, 27, Ballygunge Circular Road,
 CALCUTTA 19.
 Institutum Orientale, 146, Bow Bazar Street, CALCUTTA 12.
 Eccl. Metrop. — 3, Portuguese Church Street, CALCUTTA 1.
 Eccl. SS. Cordis — 3, Dhurumtollah Street, CALCUTTA 13.
 Eccl. Chr. Reg. — Park Circus, CALCUTTA 17.
 Eccl. S. Mar. — 2, Mukhram Kanuria Road, HOWRAH.
 Eccl. B. M. V. Perd. — 146, Bow Bazar Street, CALCUTTA 12.
 Eccl. S. Fr. Xav. — 68, Bow Bazar Street, CALCUTTA 12.
 Eccl. S. Ign. — 51, Ekbalpore Road, CALCUTTA 23.
 Eccl. Stella Maris — Nimak Mahal Road, Garden Reach,
 CALCUTTA 23.
 Eccl. S. Ioann. — 307, Upper Circular Road, CALCUTTA 9.
 Eccl. S. Ioann. Bosco — Industrial School, LILLOOAH.

Sac. S. Ioseph — 19, Market Street, CALCUTTA 16.
 Eccl. S. Patricii — Dum-Dum, 24, PARGANAS.
 Eccl. S. Patrii — Fort William, CALCUTTA 21.
 Eccl. S. Teresiae — 92, Lower Circular Road, CALCUTTA 14.
 Eccl. S. Thomae — 9/3, Middleton Row, CALCUTTA 16.
 DARJEELING — Archbishop's House, DARJEELING.
 St. Joseph's College, North Point P. O., DARJEELING.
 DUDHANI — Catholic Church, DUDHANI, DUMKA P. O., Santal Parganas.
 GAYAGANGA — Catholic Mission, BOGIBHITTA, GAYAGANGA P. O., Darjeeling Dt.
 GUHIAJORI — Catholic Church, GUHIAJORI, DUMKA P. O., Santal Parganas.
 KHARGPUR — Catholic Chaplain, KHARGPUR, B. N. Ry.
 KHARI — Catholic Church, KHARI, KASHINAGAR P. O., via Jaynagar,
 24 Parganas.
 KRISHNOCHONDROPUR — Catholic Church, KRISHNOCHONDROPUR, BARI-
 PADA P. O., Mayurbhanj.
 KURSEONG — St. Mary's Theological College, KURSEONG, D. H. Ry.
 St. John's Church, St. Mary's Hill, KURSEONG, D. H. Ry.
 St. Alphonsus' High School, KURSEONG, D. H. Ry.
 MADHUPUR — Catholic Church, MADHUPUR P. O., E. I. Ry., Santal
 Parganas.
 MAJLISPUR — Catholic Church, MAJLISPUR, KANKI P. O., Purnea Dt.
 MORAPAI — Catholic Church, MORAPAI, MOGRAHAT P. O., 24 Parganas.
 PURNEA — Catholic Church, PURNEA.
 RAGHABPUR — Catholic Church, RAGHABPUR, BORAL P. O., 24 Parganas.
 SATKHIRA — Catholic Church, SATKHIRA P. O., Khulna Dt.
 SERAMPORE — 13, Upper Strand Road, SERAMPORE, E. I. Ry.
 TINPAHAR — Catholic Church, TINPAHAR P. O., E. I. Ry., Santal Parganas.
 TORAI — Catholic Church, TORAI, PAKUR P. O., E. I. Ry., Santal Parganas.

IN MISSIONE KWANGENSI

Congo Belge

BANNINGVILLE, Mission catholique.
 BENO, Mission catholique, via Banningville.
 DJUMA, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 KAHEMBA, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 KIKOMBO, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 KIKWIT-Résidence, Mission catholique, KIKWIT.
 KIKWIT-CITE, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 KIMBAU, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 KIMBONGO-FESHI, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 KINGANDU, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 KINGUNGI, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 KINIATI-YASA, Collège Saint-Ignace, via Kikwit Masi-Manimba.
 KINZAMBI, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 KISANJI, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 LEVERVILLE, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 LEVERVILLE H. C. B., Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 LUMBI, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 NGI (Wamba), Mission catholique, via Banningville.
 PINDI, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 TOTSHI, Mission catholique, via Kikwit.
 YASA, Mission catholique, via Kikwit Masi-Manimba.

**A. — IN PROVINCIA BELGICA SEPTENTRIONALI
IN BELGIO**

- ALKEN, Retraitehuis. — Tél. Alken 6. Chèq. post. 1011.41.
 ALOST, Brusselse straat, 13, Aalst. — Tél. 1480. Chèq. post. 119.47.
 ANVERS (N.-D.), Frankrijklei, 91, Antwerpen. — Tél. 288.28. Chèq. post. 975.48.
 ANVERS (S. Fr. Xav.), Collegelaan, 36, Borgerhout. — Tél. 557.70. Chèq. post. 4235.83.
 ANVERS (S. Ign.), Prinsstraat, 13, Antwerpen. — Tél. 275.82. Chèq. post. 610.95.
 BRUGES, Korte Winkel, 10, Brugge. — Chèq. post. 1028.96.
 BRUXELLES 1, (S. J. B.), Rue des Ursulines, 4. — Tél. 12.03.70. Chèq. post. 440.05.
 BRUXELLES 3, Gesù, Chaussée de Haecht, 8. — Tél. 17.18.50. Curia prov. 18.11.17. Chèq. post. 1509.85.
 COSTERMANSVILLE, College der Jezuïeten, Costermansstad, Kivu, Belgisch Kongo. — Chèq. post. 626.
 COURTRAI, H. Geeststraat, Kortrijk. — Tél. 1380. Chèq. post. 1024.14.
 GAND (Coll.), Savaenstraat, 33, Gent. — Tél. 518.31. Chèq. post. 374.69.
 GAND (Résid.), Posteernestraat, 38, Gent. — Tél. 573.53. Chèq. post. 1008.92.
 LIERRE, Berlaarstraat, 14, Lier. — Tél. 405.52. Chèq. post. 1006.75.
 LOUVAIN, Rue des Récollets, 11. — Tél. 899. Chèq. post. 384.97.
 MALINES, Bruul, 56, Mechelen. — Tél. 111.60. Chèq. post. 499.11.
 OOSTAKKER, Jesuitenklooster. — Tél. Gand 504.43. Chèq. post. 2006.50.
 TRONCHIENNES, Oude Abdij, Drongen. — Tél. Gand 513.06. Chèq. post. 1014.39.
 TURNHOUT (Coll.), Koningin Astridlaan. — Tél. 333. Chèq. post. 488.78.
 TURNHOUT (Ec. apost.), Apostoliekenschool. — Tél. 670. Chèq. post. 1665.26.
 TURNHOUT (Résid.), Herentalsstraat, 25. — Tél. 702. Chèq. post. 4312.61.

**IN MISSIONE KISANTUENSIS
*Congo Belge***

- DINGA, Mission catholique, via Popokabaka.
 KIMVULA, Mission catholique, via Kisantu.
 KIMWENZA, Mission catholique, via Léopoldville.
 KINGUNDA, Mission catholique, via Kasongo-Lunda.
 KIPAKO, Mission catholique, via Kisantu.
 KISANTU, Mission catholique.
 KISANTU, Centre Universitaire Congolais.
 KITENDA, Mission catholique, via Kasongo-Lunda.
 LEMFU, Petit Séminaire ou Mission catholique, via Kisantu.
 MAYIDI, Grand Séminaire, via Kisantu.
 MBANSA-MBOMA, Mission catholique, via Madimba.
 MPESE, Mission catholique, via Kisantu.
 MUKILA, Mission catholique, via Popokabaka-Kenge.
 NGIDINGA, Mission catholique, via Kisantu.
 NGOA, Mission catholique, via Popokabaka.
 PANZI, Mission catholique, via Kasongo-Lunda.
 SANDA, Mission catholique, via Kasangulu.

IN MISSIONE RANCHIENSIS

Inde

- AMBAKONA — c/o Catholic Church, Noadih, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 BANABIRA — Catholic Church, Banabira, Kochedega P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 BANARI — Catholic Church, Banari, Bishunpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 BANKI — Catholic Church, Banki, c/o Catholic Church, Lachragarh P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 BARWADIH — Catholic Church, Barwadih P.O., E.I. Ry., Palamau Dt.
 BHIKHAMPUR — Catholic Church, Bhikampur, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 CHANDWA — Catholic Church, Chandwa P. O., Palamau Dt.
 DIGHIA — Catholic Church, Dighia, Bero P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 DUMBERPATH — Catholic Church, Katkahi, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 GAIBIRA — Catholic Church, Gaibira, Sundargarh P. O., Orissa, Samalpur Dt.
 GANGUTOLI — Catholic Church, Gangutoli, Konmerla P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 GHOLENG — Catholic Church, Gholeng, Jashpur P. O., via Gumla, Ranchi Dt.
 GINABAHR — Catholic Church, Ginabahar, Kunkuri P. O., Jashpur, via Gumla, Ranchi Dt.
 GUMLA — Catholic Church, Gumla P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 GUMLA — St. Ignatius' High School, Gumla P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 HAMIRPUR — Catholic Church, Hamirpur, Panposh P. O., B. N. Ry.
 HAZARIBAGH — Catholic Church, Hazaribagh.
 HAZARIBAGH — St. Stanislaus' College, Sitagarha P. O., Hazaribagh.
 JHUNMUR — Catholic Church, Jhunmur, Birmitrapur P. O., B. N. Ry.
 KANJIA — Catholic Church, Kanjia, Nawa Bandharia P. O., via Garhwa P. O., Palamau Dt.
 KANKE — Catholic Church, Kanke P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 KARRA — Catholic Church, Karra P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 KATKABI — St. Joseph's High School, Katkahi, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 KESRAMAL — Catholic Church, Kesramal, Rajgangpur P. O., B. N. Ry.
 KHANJALOYA — Catholic Church, Khanjaloya, Kochedega P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 KHUNTI — Catholic Church, Khunti P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 KURDEG — Catholic Church, Kurdeg P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 KUSUMDEGI — Catholic Church, Kusumdegi, Bargaon P. O., via Rajgangpur P. O., B. N. Ry.
 LACHRAGARH — Catholic Church, Lachragarh P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 LOHARDAGA — Catholic Church, Lohardaga P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 MAHESHMUNDA — Catholic Church, Maheshmunda, Giridih P. O., E. I. Ry., Hazaribagh Dt.
 MAHUADANR — Catholic Church, Mahuadanr P. O., via Daltongunj, Palamau Dt.
 MAHUAGAON — Catholic Church, Mahuagaon, Jariagarh P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 MAJHATOLI — Catholic Church, Majhatoli, Raidih P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 MAMERLA — Catholic Church, Mamerla, Basia P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 MANDAR — Catholic Church, Mandar P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 MUSGUTRI — Catholic Church, Musgutri, Bagicha P. O., Jashpur, via Gumla, Ranchi Dt.
 NOADIH — Catholic Church, Noadih, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 NOATOLI — Catholic Church, Noatoli, Basia P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 RAJAOL — c/o Catholic Church, Katkahi, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 RANCHI — St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Road, Box № 5, Ranchi P. O.
 RANCHI — Manresa House, Box № 2, Ranchi P. O.
 RANCHI — The Presbytery, Purulia Road, Box № 2, Ranchi P. O.

- RENGARIH — Catholic Church, Rengarih P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 SAMSERA — Catholic Church, Samsera, Koronjo P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 SAMTOLI — Catholic Church, Samtoli, Simdega P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 SAMTOLI — St. Mary's High School, Samtoli, Simdega P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 SARWADA — Catholic Church, Sarwada, Murhu P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 SOSO — Catholic Church, Soso, Gumla P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 TAPKARA — Catholic Church, Tapkara P. O., Jahspur, via Gumla,
 Ranchi Dt.
 TONGO — Catholic Church, Tongo, Chainpur P. O., Ranchi Dt.
 TORPA — Catholic Church, Torpa P. O., Ranchi Dt.

B. — AD PRAEPOSITOS PROVINCiarum ET VICEPROVINCiarum INDEPENDENTIUM

1. ROMANA : R. P. Angelus L. Tomé — Via degli Astalli, 16 — Roma (Italia).
2. ANGLIAE : R. P. Martinus D'Arcy — 114, Mount Street — London, W. 1 (Anglia).
3. ARGENTINENSIS : R. P. Ioannes M. Moglia — Sarandí, 65 — Buenos Aires (Argentina).
4. AUSTRALIAE (Viceprov.) : R. P. Augustinus Kelly — Manresa, Hawthorn — Melbourne, E. 2 (Australia).
5. AUSTRIA : R. P. Georgius Bichlmair — Universitätsplatz, 1 — Wien I/I (Austria).
6. BAETICA : R. P. Ioannes Guim — Jesús del Gran Poder, 48 — Sevilla (Hispania).
7. BELGICA MERIDIONALIS : R. P. Eugenius Thibaut — Boulevard Saint-Michel, 24 — Bruxelles, 4 (Belgium).
8. BELGICA SEPTENTRIONALIS : R. P. Vedastus Geniets — Haechtsche Steenweg, 8 — Brussel 3 (Belgium).
9. BOHEMIAE : R. P. Franciscus Xav. Šilhan — Ječná, 2 — Praha, II (Czechoslovakia).
10. BRASILIAE CENTRALIS : R. P. Arthurus Alonso — Rua S. Clemente 226 — Botafogo, Rio de Janeiro (Brasilia).
11. BRASILIAE MERIDIONALIS : R. P. Leopoldus Arntzen — Rua Duque de Caxias, 1247 — Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul (Brasilia).
12. BRASILIAE SEPTENTRIONALIS (Viceprov.) : R. P. Iosephus Aparicio — Colégio Antonio Vieira — Bahia (Brasilia).
13. CALIFORNIAE : R. P. Iosephus D. O'Brien — 55, W. San Fernando St. — San José 21, Calif. (Status Foed. Amer.).
14. CAMPANIAE : R. P. Stephanus Pillain — rue du Petit Four, 13 — Reims (Marne) (Gallia).
15. CANADAE INFERIORIS : R. P. Leo Pouliot — 3215, Chemin Sainte-Catherine, Côte-des-Neiges — Montréal (Canada).
16. CANADAE SUPERIORIS : R. P. Ioannes Swain — 2 Dale Avenue — Toronto, Ont. (Canada).
17. CASTELLANA OCCIDENTALIS : R. P. Candidus Mazón — Universidad de Deusto, Apartado 1 — Bilbao (Hispania).
18. CASTELLANA ORIENTALIS : R. P. Ferdinandus Arellano — Garibay 19 — Apartado 39 — San Sebastián (Hispania).
19. CHICAGIENSIS : R. P. Leo D. Sullivan — 509 N. Oak Park Ave. — Oak Park, Ill. (Status Foederati Amer.).
20. CHILENSIS (Viceprov.) : R. P. Alvarus Lavin — Colégio de S. Ignacio, Casilla 597 — Santiago de Chile (Resp. Chilensis).
21. COLOMBIANA : R. P. Albertus Moreno — Colégio de S. Bartolomé, Apartado 271 — Bogotá (Colombia).

22. CROATIAE (Viceprov.) : R. P. Carolus Grimm — Palmoticeva ulica, 33 — Zagreb I/147 (Jugoslavia).
23. FRANCIAE : R. P. Iacobus Goussault — 42, Rue de Grenelle — Paris (VII) (Gallia).
24. GERMANIAE INFERIORIS : R. P. Hermannus Deitmer — Stolzestrasse 1a — (22c) Köln (Nordrheinprovinz — Brit. Zone) (Germania).
25. GERMANIAE ORIENTALIS : R. P. Paulus Boegner — Messelstrasse 5 — (1) Berlin-Dahlem (Germania).
26. GERMANIAE SUPERIORIS : R. P. Franciscus Xaverius Müller — Kaulbachstrasse 31a — (13b) München 22, (Bayern, Amerik. Zone) (Germania).
27. HELVETICA (Viceprov.) : R. P. Carolus Thüer — Hirschengraben 86 — Zürich (Helvetia).
28. HIBERNIAE : R. P. Thomas Byrne — St. Francis Xavier's, Upper Gardiner Street, Dublin, C 16 (Hibernia).
29. HUNGARIAE : R. P. Stephanus Borbely — Mária u. 25 — Budapest VIII (Hungaria).
30. LEGIONENSIS : R. P. Virgilius Revuelta — Martínez Azcoitia, 19 — Palencia (Hispania).
31. LETTONIAE et ESTONIAE (Miss. indep.) : (dispersa).
32. LITUANIAE (Viceprov.) : R. P. Stanislaus Gruodis — (dispersa).
33. LUGDUNENSIS : R. P. Augustus Décisier — 42, Montée St. Barthélémy — Lyon 5 (Gallia).
34. LUSITANA : R. P. Tobias Ferraz — Rua da Lapa, 111 — Lisboa (Lusitania).
35. MARYLANDIAE : R. P. David Nugent — St. Ignatius' Rectory, Calvert and Madison Sts. — Baltimore 2, Md. (Status Foed. Amer.).
36. MELITENSIS (Viceprov.) : R. P. Iosephus Delia — St. Aloysius' College — B'Kara — Malta (Melita).
37. MEXICANA : R. P. Ios. a Jesu Martínez Aguirre — Privada de Rio Janeiro № 17, Apartado 1818 — Mexico, D. F. (Mexicum).
38. MISSOURIANA : R. P. Iosephus Zuercher — 4511 West Pine Blvd. — St. Louis 8, Mo. (Status Foed. Amer.).
39. NEAPOLITANA : R. P. Franciscus Menochio — Via S. Sebastiano, 48 — Napoli 173 (Italia).
40. NEERLANDICA : R. P. Cornelius Kerremans — Amaliastraat, 13 — 's-Gravenhage (Neerlandia).
41. NEO-AURELIANENSIS : R. P. Henricus L. Crane — 4133 Banks Street — New-Orleans 19, La. (Status Foed. Amer.).
42. NEO-EBORACENSIS : R. P. Ioannes I. McMahon — 501 East Fordham Road — New York 58, N. Y. (Status Foed. Amer.).
43. NOVAE ANGLIAE : R. P. Ioannes I. McElaney — 297 Commonwealth Avenue — Boston 15, Mass. (Status Foed. Amer.).
44. OREGONIENSIS : R. P. Haroldus O. Small — Campion Hall, 615 N. W. 20th Avenue — Portland 9, Oregon (Status Foed. Amer.).
45. POLONIAE MAIORIS et MAZOVIAE : R. P. Eduardus Bulanda (Viceprov.) — ul. Rakowiecka, 61 — Warszawa (Polonia).
46. POLONIAE MINORIS : R. P. Adalbertus Krupa — Maly Rynek, 8 — Kraków (Polonia).
47. ROMENICA (Viceprov.) : R. P. Cornelius Chira — Str. Cuza Voda, 119 — Bucaresti, 5 (Romania).
48. SICULA : R. P. Calogerus Gliozzo — Rettoria di Casaprofessa — Palermo 107 (Italia).
49. SLOVAKIAE (Viceprov.) : R. P. Ioannes Srna — Kostolná ul. 1 — Bratislava (Czechoslovakia).
50. TARRACONENSIS : R. P. Iulianus Sayós — Lauria, 13 — Barcelona (10) (Hispania).

51. TAURINENSIS : R. P. Aemilius Sogni — Via Barbaroux, 30 — Torino (108) (Italia).
52. TOLETANA : R. P. Iosephus Ridruejo — Almagro 6 — Madrid (Hispania).
53. TOLOSANA : R. P. Paulus Sevestre — 22, rue des Fleurs — Toulouse (Haute-Garonne) (Gallia).
54. VENETO-MEDIOLANENSIS : R. P. Petrus Costa — Via Donatello, 16 — Padova (Italia).

C. — AD PRAEPOSITOS VICEPROVINCiarum DEPENDENTIUM

1. AEQUATORIANA (Baet.) : R. P. Antonius Revuelto — Colégio de S. Gabriel, Apartado 266 — Quito (Aequator).
2. CENTRO-AMERICANA (Cast. Occ.) : R. P. Alvarus Echarri — Colégio « Centro-América » — Granada (Nicaragua, C. A.).
3. CUBANA (Legion.) : R. P. Raimundus Calvo — Apartado 221 — Habana (Cuba).
4. MADURENSIS (Tolos.) : R. P. Humbertus Pinto — Bishop's House, Tallaculum P. O., Madura (S. India).
5. PERUVIANA (Tolet.) : R. P. Iosephus Torrijos — Colmena, 650, Apartado 211 — Lima (Peruvia).
6. PROXIMI ORIENTIS (Lugd.) : R. P. Iacobus Bonnet-Eymard — Université S. Joseph — Beyrouth (Libanu).
7. VENEZOLANA (Cast. Or.) : R. P. Ioannes M. Ponce — Sur 2-8, Apartado 628 — Caracas (Resp. Venezuela).

D. — AD SUPERIORES REGULARES MISSIONUM

1. ADAMANTEA (Bras. Centr.) : R. P. N. — Diamantino via Cuiabá (E. de Mato Grosso) (Brasilia).
2. AETHIOPICA (Can. Inf.) : R. P. Lucianus Matte — B. P. 1000, Addis-Abéba (Aethiopia) — (In litteris etc. velint NN. uti nomine « Monsieur » sine ulla Societatis vel sacerdotii mentione).
3. AHMEDABADENSIS (Cast. Or.) : R. P. Ioachimus Vilallonga — Catholic Church — Ahmedabad (India).
4. ALASKANA (Oreg.) : R. P. Paulus C. Deschout — Catholic Church — Tununak P. O., Nelson Island, via Bethel (Alaska).
5. ANKINENSIS (Leg.) : R. P. Germanus Alonso — Catholic Mission — Anking (An.) (Sinae).
6. BELIZENSIS (Missour.) : R. P. Ioannes M. Knopp — The Catholic Presbytery — Belize (Honduras Brit.).
7. BOMBAYENSIS (Tarr.) : R. P. Iosephus Casasayas — St. Xavier's College, Cruikshank Road — Bombay, 1 (India).
8. CALCUTTENSIS (Belg. Merid.) : R. P. Ludovicus Schillebeeckx — 32 Park Street — Calcutta 16 (India).
9. CALICUTTENSIS (Ven. Med.) : R. P. Ignatius Fernandes — Christ Hall — Eranipalam P. O. — Calicut (Malabar) (India).
10. CAROLINENSIS et de MARSHALL (Neo Ebor) : R. P. Vincentius I. Kennally — c/o U. S. Civil Administrative Unit, Truk, Caroline Is., Navy 3410 — F. P. O. San Francisco, Calif. (Status Foed. Amer.).
11. FIANARANTSOA (Camp.) : R. P. Eugenius Dupont — Mission Catholique — Fianarantsoa (Insula Madagascar).
12. GALLENSIS (Neap.) : R. P. Isidorus Marino — Bishop's House — Galle (Insula Ceylan).

13. GOANA (Lusit.) : R. P. Ioannes C. Aug. de Miranda — St. Paul's High School, Camp — Belgaum (India).
14. GUIANENSIS BRIT. (Angl.) : R. P. Lester Guilly — Catholic Cathedral — Georgetown (Guiana Brit.).
15. HONGKONGENSIS (Hib.) : R. P. Thomas Ryan — The Regional Seminary — Aberdeen, Hong-Kong (Sinae).
16. JAMAICENSIS (N. Angl.) : R. P. Gualterus J. Ballou — St. Peter Canisius' Residence, 1A North St. — Kingston, Jamaica, B.W.I. (Status Foed. Amer.).
17. JAMSHEDPURENSIS (Maryl.) : R. P. Carroll I. Fasey — 43 Circuit Area, Jamshedpur, Manbhumi Dist., Bihar Province (India).
18. IAPONICA (Germ. Inf.) : R. P. Hugo Lassalle — Catholic Church, Nobori-chō 148 — Hiroshima-shi (Iaponia).
19. IAVENSIS (Neerl.) : R. P. Gasparus de Quay — Canisiuscollege, Menteng 40 — Batavia-Centrum (Iava).
20. IRAQUENSIS (N. Angl.) : R. P. Eduardus F. Madaras — Baghdad College, Sulaikh — Baghdad (Iraq).
21. KISANTUENSIS (Belg. Sept.) : R. P. Mauritus Schurmans — Mission Catholique — Kisantu (Inkisi) (Congo Belg.).
22. KINGHSIENSIS (Austr.) : R. P. Franciscus Burkhardt — 150 Wilson Str. — Tientsin 6 (Sinae).
23. KWANGENSIS (Belg. Merid.) : R. P. Iulius Misson — Mission Catholique — Kinzambi-lez-Kikwit (Congo Belge).
24. LUSAKENSIS (Pol. Min.) : R. P. Ladislaus Zabdyr — Chikuni Mission, P. O. Chisekesi — N. Rhodesia (South Africa).
25. MACAONENSIS (Lusit.) : R. P. Elias Marcal — Catholic Mission, Shiu-Hing, West River — Kwang-Tung (Sinae).
26. MAGDALENENSIS (Colomb.) : R. P. Bernardus Arango — Palacio de la Prefectura — Barrancabermeja (Columbia).
27. MARANNONENSIS (Tolet.) : R. P. Ignatius Garcia Martin — Casa Central de la Misión — San Ignacio (Jaén) (Peruvia).
28. ORIENTALIS (Pol. Maior.) : Dispresa.
29. PATNENSIS (Chicag.) : R. P. Ricardus A. Welfle — St. Xavier's, Fraser Road — Patna (India).
30. PENGPUENSIS (Taur.) : R. P. Petrus Cerutti — Catholic Mission — Pengpu (Anhwei) (Sinae).
31. PHILIPPINARUM (N. Ebor.) : R. P. Leo A. Cullum — Xavier House, 2913 Herran — Manila P. I. (Insulae Philippinae).
32. POONENSIS (Germ. Sup.) : R. P. Ioannes B. Haas — St. Vincent's High School — Poona, I (India).
33. RANCHIENSIS (Belg. Sept.) : R. P. Iosephus Binje — St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Road — Ranchi (India).
34. SALISBURIENSIS (Angl.) : R. P. Eduardus Enright — Campion House, P. O. Box 54 — Salisbury, S. Rhodesia (Africa Merid.).
35. SHANGHAIENSIS (Franc.) : R. P. Fernandus Lacretelle — Église St. Joseph, 36 Szechwan Road (South) — Shanghai 13 (Sinae).
36. SIENHSIENSIS (Camp.) : R. P. Henricus Real — Ch'uan pan Hutung, 18 Chia, Tung szu Pei ta kieh — Peiping 11 (Sinae).
37. SÜCHOWENSIS (Can Inf.) : R. P. Augustus Gagnon — Catholic Mission — Súchow, Ku (Sinae).
38. TAMINGENSIS (Hung.) : R. P. Stephanus Koch (Vicesup.) — Wang Fu Ma Hutung 4, Inner City 3, Peiping 11 (Sinae).
39. TANANARIVENSIS (Tolos.) : R. P. Vitus de Méritens — Mission Catholique, Andohalo — Tananarive (Insula Madagascar).
40. TARAHUMARENSIS (Mex.) : R. P. Daniel Garcia de Alba — (por Bocyna) — Sisoguichic Chih. (Mexicum).
41. TCHADIENSIS (Lugd.) : R. P. Iosephus du Bouchet — Mission Catho-

- lique — Fort-Lamy — Territoire du Tchad (Africa Aequat. Gallica).
 42. TRINCOMALIENSIS (N. Aurel.) : R. P. Ioannes T. Linehan — Catholic
 Mission — Batticaloa (Insula Ceylan).
 43. WUHUENSIS (Cast. Occ.) : R. P. Aloisius M. Echániz — Catholic
 Mission — Wuhu (An.) (Sinae).
 44. YANGCHOWENSIS (Calif.) : R. P. Paulus W. O'Brien — 279 Lin Sen
 Road — Nanking 5 (Sinae).
 45. ZAMBESIANA (Lusit.) : R. P. Radulphus Sarreira — Missão de S.
 Francisco Xavier — Lifidzi (Villa Coutinho), via Beira (Africa
 Orient. Lusitana).

INDEX

DOMICILIA

R. P. Provincialis cum Sociis	5	Krishnochondropur	65
Arlon	7	Kurseong, Collegium	72
Bruxelles, Collegium	10	Kurseong, Ecclesia	68
Bruxelles, Rue de Spa	14	Kurseong, Schola	68
Charleroi	15	Madhupur	64
Eegenhoven	18	Majlispur	69
Fayt	27	Morapai	67
Godinne	28	Purnea	69
Léopoldville, Coll. Albert I ^{er}	37	Raghabpur	67
Liège, Coll. S. Aloisi	30	Satkhiria	67
Liège, Coll. Techn. (Angleur)	32	Serampore	66
Liège, Coll. S. Servatii	33	Tinpahar	64
Liège, Dom. Exercitorum	36	Torai	64
Luxembourg	39		
Mons	40	In Missione Kwangensi	
Namur, Collegium	42	Banningville	80
Namur, Schola Apostolica	45	Beno	80
Tournai	47	Djuma	87
Verviers	49	Djuma, Dom. prob.	81
Wépion	51	Kahemba	83

In Missione Calcuttensi

Asansol	65	Kikwit-Résidence, Dom. max.	82
Bandel	65	Kimbau	84
Basanti	67	Kimbongo	84
Calcutta, Resid. Archiep.	57	Kingandu	84
Calcutta, Collegium S. Fr. Xav.	58	Kingungi	84
Calcutta, Coll. S. Laurentii	60	Kiniati-Yasa, Collegium	85
Calcutta, Instit. Orientale	60	Kinzambi, Semin. min.	86
Calcutta, Ecclesiae	61	Kisanji	83
Darjeeling, Collegium	70	Leverville	87
Darjeeling, Ecclesia	68	Leverville H. C. B	87
Dudhani	64	Lumbi	88
Gayaganga	68	Ngi	80
Guhajori	64	Pindi	88
Khargpur	66	Totshi	83
Khari	67	Yasa	88

VARIA

Curia Societatis	110	Socii Prov. Belg. Mer. in Missionibus	109
Ex aliis Provinciis in hac degentes	99	Vita functi	104
In aliis Provinciis degentes	90	Inscriptiones epistoliarum :	
Index alphabeticus Sociorum	119	In hac Provincia	148
Index domorum ac numerus Sociorum	108	In Prov. Belg. Sept.	150
Ordo regiminis Superiorum	106	Ad Praepositos Prov. et Vicepr. indep.	152
Prospectus Missionum Societ.	117	Ad Praepos. Vicepr. dep.	154
Prospectus Societ. universae	115	Ad Superiores Missionum	154